Reports

1988

# Comparative Analysis of Sea Scallop Escapement/Retention and Resulting Economic Impacts 

William D. DuPaul<br>Virginia Institute of Marine Science<br>Edward J. Heist<br>Virginia Institute of Marine Science<br>James E. Kirkley<br>Virginia Institute of Marine Science

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarworks.wm.edu/reports
Part of the Aquaculture and Fisheries Commons, Marine Biology Commons, and the Natural Resource Economics Commons

## Recommended Citation

DuPaul, W. D., Heist, E. J., \& Kirkley, J. E. (1988) Comparative Analysis of Sea Scallop Escapement/ Retention and Resulting Economic Impacts. Virginia Institute of Marine Science, College of William and Mary. https://doi.org/10.21220/V5HJ1X

This Report is brought to you for free and open access by W\&M ScholarWorks. It has been accepted for inclusion in Reports by an authorized administrator of W\&M ScholarWorks. For more information, please contact scholarworks@wm.edu.

# Comparative Analysis of Sea Scallop Escapement/Retention and Resulting Economic Impacts 

William D. DuPaul, Edward J. Heist, and James E. Kirkley



College of William and Mary, School of Marine Science
Virginia Institute of Marine Science
Gloucester Point, Virginia

Virginia Sea Grant Marine Advisory Program
Project funded under Saltonstall-Kennedy Act, Aware Number NA88EA-H-00011 and the New England Fishery Management Council.

# COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF SEA SCALLOP ESCAPEMENT/RETENTION 

AND RESULTING ECONOMIC IMPACTS
BY
WILLIAM D. DUPAUL, EDWARD J. HEIST, AND JAMES E. KIRKLEY*

[^0]As with most research, many individuals provided assistance and encouragement in completing this project. Kenneth Beal, Fred Serchuk, and Ron Smolowitz of the Northeast Regional Office, National Marine Fisheries Service provided constructive criticism of proposed research methods. The two cap-tains--Gilbert Martinez and Juan Araiza--and the crews of the vessels which participated in the gear experiments provided considerable assistance and expertise. We are especially appreciative of the support provided by the vessels owner William Wells. We also thank the East Coast Fisheries Association for their assistance. Most important, however, we thank the vessel owners, operators, and crew members that not only tolerated our questions but also provided invaluable information. Last, we thank the Virginia Institute of Marine Science Computer Center for computer support.
CHAPTER PAGE
I. Executive Summary ..... 1
II. Introduction ..... 4
III. Purpose ..... 6
Problems and Impediments ..... 6
Objectives ..... 8
IV. Approach ..... 9
Experimental Framework ..... 10
Trip 1 ..... 10
Trip 2 ..... 15
Vessels and Gear ..... 16
V. Actual Accomplishments and Findings ..... 20
Technical Efficiency and Size Selectivity ..... 20
Technical Efficiency ..... 20
F/V Carolina Dawn: 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 24
F/V Carolina Dawn: 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 39
F/V Carolina Capes: 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 48
F/V Carolina Capes: 9/29-10/13/88 ..... 57
Conclusions: Technical Efficiency ..... 66
Size Selectivity ..... 68
Relative Size Selectivity: June 1988 ..... 71
F/V Carolina Dawn: 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 71
F/V Carolina Dawn: 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 80
Relative Size Selectivity: September 1988 ..... 89
F/V Carolina Capes: 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 89
Conclusions: Relative Size Selectivity ..... 97
Selectivity, Efficiency, and Meat Count ..... 98
Economic Ramifications of 3.5-inch Ring Dredge ..... 102
Changes in Catch ..... 103
CHAPTER ..... PAGE
Changes in Ex-vessel Prices and Revenues ..... 106
Price Flexibilities ..... 106
Potential Impacts and Role of Imports ..... 108
Individual Vessels and Variation in Impacts ..... 108
Conclusions: Economic Ramifications ..... 111
Regulatory Ramifications ..... 112
Summary and Conclusions ..... 116
APPENDIX
I. Catch and Effort Information for F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 119
II. Catch and Effort Information for F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 124
III. Catch and Effort Information for F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 134
IV. Catch and Effort Information for F/V Carolina Capes, 9/29-10/13/88 ..... 139
Selected Bibliography ..... 149
4.1 F/V Carolina Dawn, June through July $1988 \ldots . . .$.
4.2 F/V Carolina Capes, September through October ... 12
5.1 Number of Baskets and Meat Weight, F.V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 26
5.2 Pounds of Meat Per Hour for 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges, 3 Gear Configurations, and 3 Cull Sizes, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 31
5.3 Results of Paired t-tests that Mean of Differences of Baskets Per Hour between 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges Equals Zero, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 32
5.4 Results of Paired t-tests that Mean of Differences, Meat Weight, between 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges Equals Zero, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 34
5.5 Initial Estimated Coefficients and Likelihood-ratio tests of Equality of Production Response between 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 35
5.6 Final Form Parameter Estimates of the Catch Equation for 3 and 3.5 -inch Ring Dredges, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 37
5.7 Estimated Average Products of Effort and Evaluation of Relative Harvesting Efficiency, $F / V$ Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 38
5.8 Number of Baskets Per Hour and Per Tow for 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges and 3 Selected Gear Modifications, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 41
5.9 Results of Statistical Tests of the Mean of Differences of Catch between 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges ..... 44
5.10 Chi-squared Statistics for Tests of the Equality of the Production Technology of 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/24-7/9/88 ..... 46
5.11 Final Form Estimates of the Production Technologies for the 3 and 3.5 -inch Ring Dredges and Selected Gear Modifications, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 47
5.12 Estimated Relative Efficiency of 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges as Measured by Baskets Per Hour Fished, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 49
5.13 Catch and Effort for 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges for Selected Gear Modifications, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 51
5.14 Mean of Meat Weight (Pounds) Per Hour for 3 Gear Modifications, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88. ..... 54
5.15 Results of Paired t-tests that Mean of Differences Equals Zero, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 55
5.16 Baskets and Pounds of Meats Per Hour for June and September Experiments ..... 56
5.17 Pounds of Meats Per Hour for Selected Cull Sizes and Gear Modifications, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 59
5.18 Results of Paired t-tests that Mean of Differences for Selected Cull Sizes Equals Zero, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 60
5.19 Catch, Effort, Depth, and Relative Efficiency of 9/29-10/13/88 Experiment, F/V Carolina Capes ..... 62
5.20 Mean Number of Baskets Per Hour for Selected Resource Areas, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/29-10/13/88 ..... 64
5.21 Final Form Estimates of the Catch Equations for the 3 and 3.5 -inch Ring Dredges, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/29-10/13/88 ..... 65
5.22 Estimated Catch by 3 and 3.5 -inch Ring Dredges, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/29-10/13/88 ..... 67
5.23 Number and Cumulative Percent of Scallops Caught by 3 and 3.5 -inch Ring Dredges, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 72
5.24 Percent Size Frequency of Selected Gear Configurations, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 74
5.25 Retention Percentages for Sea Scallops Obtained by 3.5-inch Ring Dredge Relative to 3.0 -inch Ring Dredge, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 77
5.26 Estimated Coefficients of Size Selectivity Curves for 3.5-inch Ring Dredge Relative to 3.0-inch Ring Dredges and 3 Gear Configurations, $F / V$ Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 78
5. 27 Estimated Percent Selection Retention Sizes of 3.5-inch Ring Dredge Relative to 3.0-inch Ring Dredge, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 79
5. 28 Number and Cumulative Percent of Scallops Caught by 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 81
5. 29 Percent Size Frequency of Selected Gear Configurations, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 84
5.30 Retention Percentages for Sea Scallops Obtained by 3.5-inch Ring Dredge Relative to 3.0-inch Ring Dredge, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 85
5.31 Estimated Coefficients of Size Selectivity Curves for 3.5-inch Ring Dredge Relative to 3.0-inch Ring Dredges and 3 Gear Configurations, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 87
5.32 Estimated Percent Selection Retention Sizes of 3.5-inch Ring Dredge Relative to 3.0-inch Ring Dredge, $\mathrm{F} / \mathrm{V}$ Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 88
5.33 Number and Cumulative Percent of Scallops Caught by 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 90
5.34 Percent Size Frequency of Selected Gear Configurations, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88. ..... 92
5.35 Retention Percentages for Sea Scallops obtained by 3.5-inch Ring Dredge Relative to 3.0-inch Ring Dredge, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 94
5. 36 Estimated Coefficients of Size Selectivity Curves for 3.5 -inch Ring Dredge Relative to 3.0-inch Ring Dredges and 3 Gear Configurations, $F / V$ Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 95
5.37 Estimated Percent Selection Retention Sizes of 3.5-inch Ring Dredge Relative to 3.0-inch Ring Dredge, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 96
5.38 Estimated Percent Retention by 3.5-inch Ring Dredge Relative to 3.0-inch Ring Dredge, June and September Experiments ........................................ 99
5.39 Mean Meat Count for 3 and 3.5-inch Ring Dredges, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/29-10/13/88 ............... 101
5.40 Estimated Ex-vessel Price Sensitivity to Changes in Landings and Imports, 1981-1987 ................. 109

## LIST OF FIGURES

## FIGURE

PAGE
4.1 New York-Virginia Resource Areas Fished ........ 14

4.3 Scallop Dredge Configuration, $13^{\prime}$ dredge, 3.5-inch Rings 19
5.1 Mean Catch (Baskets of Scallops) Per Hour for Selected Gear Configurations, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 27
5.2 Mean Catch (Baskets of Scallops) Per Tow for Selected Gear Configurations, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 28
5.3 Estimated Pounds of Meats for Various Ring Diameters, Selected Cull Sizes, and Gear Configurations, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 29
5.4 Mean Catch (Baskets of Scallops) Per Hour for Selected Gear Configurations, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 42
5.5 Mean Catch (Baskets of Scallops) Per Hour for Selected Gear Configurations, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 53
5.6 Estimated pounds of Meats for Various Ring Diameters, Selected Cull Sizes, and Gear Configurations, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 58
5.7 Percent Size Frequency of Scallops, 6/14-6/20/88 ..... 73
5.8 Percent Size Frequency of Scallops, 6/23-7/9/88 ..... 82
5. Percent Size Frequency of Scallops, 9/22-9/27/88 ..... 91

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

During the months of June and September 1988, gear experiments were conducted aboard the $F / V$ Carolina Dawn and Carolina Capes. Funding for the research was provided by Saltonstall-Kennedy funds (Award Number NA88EA-H-00011), the Virginia Institute of Marine Science, College of William and Mary, and the New England Fishery Management Council. The primary objective of the experiments was to assess the technical efficiency and size selectivity of 3.5 -inch ring dredges relative to the current commercially-used 3.0-inch ring dredges. Secondary objectives were to analyze the economic and regulatory ramifications of using 3.5-inch ring dredges to control the age-at-capture and enhance the yield-per-recruit.

Results of the experiments indicated that the 3.5-inch ring dredge was approximately $50 \%$ as efficient as the 3.0 -inch ring dredge with respect to harvesting both baskets of scallops and pounds of meats when the vessel was exempted from all regulations. In terms of meat yields and the current 30 meat per pound (MPP) restriction, the 3.5-inch ring dredge was approximately $70 \%$ as efficient as the 3.0-inch ring dredge. Corresponding analyses of the experiments indicated that the 3.5 -inch ring dredges do not offer a singular effective replacement to the current meat-count
restrictions. Simply, the 3.5 -inch ring dredge allowed more escapement of small scallops than allowed by the 3.0 -inch ring dredge, but the $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredge did not eliminate the capture of all small scallops.

In terms of size selectivity, the $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredge harvested fewer small scallops and more large scallops than caught by the 3.0 -inch ring dredge. Full selection or $100 \%$ retention appeared to occur for scallops 95-110 mm. shell height. The 3.5 -inch ring dredge relative to the 3.0-inch ring dredge increased the average shell size of scallops harvested from 88.2 to 98.5 mm . shell height. The corresponding average meat counts for the 3.0 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were 35.1 and 25.1 MPP. Although the count for the larger ring dredge was, on average, legal, it should be realized that higher counts would occur for scallops harvested in areas with large concentrations of small scallops.

Results of the experiments, however, were inconsistent or contradictory. Different results and conclusions were obtained from the various experiments. These differences were believed to have been associated with varying resource, environmental, and weather conditions. Nevertheless, extreme variation in resource and weather conditions characterize commercial fishing operations. Unfortunately, the inconsistencies obfuscated making broad general conclusions about regulating the fishery by 3.5 -inch ring dredges.

A short-run economic analysis of using 3.5-inch ring dredges rather than 3.0 -inch ring dredges indicated that
revenues would decline by approximately $22 \%$. This would occur despite an estimated $8 \%$ increase in ex-vessel price which would result from a $30 \%$ reduction--estimated loss associated with using 3.5 -inch ring dredges rather than 3.0 -inch ring dredges--in supply. More important, however, was the likelihood that vessel-to-vessel effects of using 3.5-inch ring dredges would vary depending on vessel configuration and the abilities of the captain and crew.

In general, the 3.5 -inch ring dredge does not appear to be a viable replacement to the current meat-count restriction. Analyses presented in this report suggest that other regulations are necessary to prevent biological overfishing. However, the $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredge should be considered as part of a more comprehensive regulatory strategy. Additional research, though, is necessary to more precisely determine the effects of regulating the fishery with 3.5 -inch ring dredges.

## INTRODUCTION

Recent studies on sea scallops, placopecten magellanicus (Gmelin) indicate that the management standard and regulations are fundamentally flawed (Naidu 1984, 1987; Serchuk 1987; Shumway and Schick 1987; Kirkley and DuPaul 1989). Current meat count regulations restrict landed meats to no more than an average 30 MPP between February and September and 33 MPP between October and January; enforcement policy allows a $10 \%$ tolerance for the purpose of prosecuting violations. Vessels which shell stock or land scallops in the shell are subject to a minimum shell height restriction of 3.5 -inches; enforcement permits a $10 \%$ tolerance.

The regulations, however, have not prevented the exploitation of young scallops or sufficiently enhanced yield-per-recruit. More recently, the combination of diminished availability of large scallops and increased availability of small scallops has resulted in industry altering the product via several methods (e.g., mixing sizes and soaking) in order to satisfy the meat count restriction; this has resulted in a deterioration of the quality of landed scallops. The regulations have also generated equitability issues between shuckers and shell stockers. The regulations have posed compliance problems because of the difficulty of
determining meat counts at sea. Last, enforcement is believed by industry to be inadequate.

Industry has recently suggested that different regulations are necessary to manage the fishery. They have suggested that the size of rings used on dredges be increased from 3 to 3.5 -inches to allow escapement of smaller scallops. It is well recognized that restricting ring size must be accompanied by additional regulations to effectively control total mortality and provide maximum long-term benefits. However, increasing the ring size on dredges appears to be supported by industry and likely offers the potential for increasing yield-per-recruit. Determination of technical efficiency, size selectivity, and escapement is thus required to ascertain the feasibility of implementing restrictions on the size of rings used on dredges.

This study provides an analysis of technical efficiency, size selectivity, and escapement associated with increasing the ring size to $3.5-i n c h e s$ and supplementary gear restrictions. Data for this study were obtained from at-sea experiments in June and September 1988 funded under $S-K$ Award Number NA88EA-H-0011. The data obtained were used to assess the technical efficiency, escapement, and size selectivity for different gear configurations and resource areas. It is stressed, however, that all results presented in this study are conditional on prevailing resource and environmental conditions. Alternative resource and environmental conditions could result in different conclusions.

## PURPOSE

## Problems and Impediments

Major objectives of sea scallop resource management have been to reduce the capture of undersized scallops and to delay the age of entry into the fishery. One approach to these objectives has been an attempt to evaluate the effectiveness of increasing the ring size on the standard New Bedford dredge. The evaluation of various ring sizes and interring spaces on the retention/escapement of sea scallops was initiated in the early 1950's and continues at present.

The U.S. sea scallop fishery is currently regulated by restrictions on the number of meats per pound for landed fresh product and a minimum shell size for landed shellstock. Regulations restricting harvest levels and effort have been considered but strong reactions from various sectors of the industry (both for and against) have likely precluded their implementation.

Industry has modified harvesting strategies and onboard handling practices in order to comply with existing meat count regulations. The mixing of large and small scallops, harvested during different portions of the trip, to obtain a legal average meat count has not decreased the harvest of small scallops and has had an adverse impact on the quality of landed product. In addition, since the weight and
thus the meat count of shuck product can be manipulated by a variety of washing and soaking procedures, the intent of a meat count regulation and the issue of product quality has been subject to compromise.

The potential for gear modifications and restrictions (ring size, dredge size) has intermittently surfaced as part of an alternative management strategy. If gear restrictions are to be successfully implemented as a management tool, precise data on gear size selectivity, catch and effort economic impacts, and attempts to circumvent the intent of the gear must be quantified. The present research project addresses these issues by examining the relative performance of a 3.0 versus 3.5 -inch ring dredge under commercial fishing operations.

Previous studies to evaluate the performance of a 3.0 versus 3.5 -inch ring dredge have not fully examined the effects of chafing gear. In the present study, both dredges, towed simultaneously had the same configuration of chafing gear. In addition to quantifying the relative reduction in the capture of undersized scallops by the dredges, little work has been directed to determine catch per unit effort and resulting changes in revenue under current commercial fishing practices and responses. The present study attempts to quantify such parameters at various scallop cull sizes in two different resource areas; one characterized by a moderate abundance of well mixed sizes, the other by a high abundance of uniformly small scallops.

The objectives of the study were designed to address the problems and impediments previously described:

1. To determine the technical efficiency and relative size selectivity of a 3 versus $3.5-i n c h ~ r i n g ~ d r e d g e . ~$
2. To assess the economic ramifications associated with the use of a 3.5 -inch ring dredge.
3. To evaluate the potential ramifications on the management of sea scallops and industry response associated with the use of a 3.5 -inch dredge.

## APPROACH

To determine the relative performance of a 3 versus 3.5-inch ring dredge, the two dredges were towed simultaneously by a commercial sea scallop vessel. Tows were conducted similar to commercial fishing operations and varied from 15 to 75 minutes. All tows were made in resource areas commonly fished by other vessels. Data for each tow were recorded on a Tow Data Log maintained by the captain/mate; information included date, tow number, time, Loran bearings, latitude, longitude, vessel speed, depth, and gross catch of scallops and trash. The Deck Log, maintained by the chief scientist recorded catch of scallops, trash and by-catch, length frequency of scallops sampled, tow number, date, time, weather and sea conditions, depth and Loran bearings.

After each tow, scallops from each dredge were separated from trash and by-catch. Scallops and trash from each dredge were measured in terms of baskets (1 basket $=1.5$ bushels) per tow. Depending upon the volume of catch, up to two baskets of scallops/dredge were set aside to be counted and measured. Scallops were measured at 5 mm . intervals using NMFS scallop counting boards. If the harvest of scallops from each dredge was significantly greater than two baskets, a sub sample of two baskets was measured and counted.

If the harvest was approximately two baskets or less per dredge, the total catch was measured and counted.

Both scallop dredges were fished with basic configurations of chafing gear. For the first series of tows, both dredges were fished without chafing gear. Subsequent series of tows were made with dredges configured with chafing gear. This approach of sequentially "stepping up" dredges with chafing gear was designed to evaluate the effects of chafing on selectivity and efficiency of the dredges.

Tows were conducted in a commercially fished resource area in depths from 22 - 36 F. Tow patterns were variable depending upon bottom contour, tide, and sea conditions. Given the number of variable that can potentially affect the performance of a dredge, effort was directed to maximize the number of observations (tows) from which usable data could be obtained.

## Experimental Framework

```
The data to evaluate the performance of the two dredges was obtained from two trips conducted in June-July and September-October 1988. Both trips were divided into two sections or "legs" each providing different types of data. The framework for experimental conditions, data collected, and gear configurations is presented in Tables 4.1 and 4.2 .
```

```
Trip 1
```

During the first trip aboard the F/V Carolina

Table 4.1
F/V Carolina Dawn, June through July 1988

| Date | Tows | Area Fished | Gear <br> Configuration | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Date } \\ & \text { Collected } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6/14-6/15 | 1-10 | Delmarva | 13-foot dredge <br> 3-inch ring <br> 3.5-inch ring <br> no chafing gear | ```scallops trash size frequency``` |
| 6/15-6/16 | 11-34 | DelMarVa | 13-foot dredge <br> 3-inch ring <br> 3.5-inch ring <br> chafing gear <br> no donut spacers | ```scallops trash size frequency``` |
| 6/16-6/20 | 35-121 | Delmarva | 13-foot dredge <br> 3-inch ring <br> 3.5-inch ring chafing gear donut spacers | ```scallops trash size frequency``` |
| 6/23-6/24 | 1-7 | $\mathrm{NJ}-\mathrm{NY}$ | 13-foot dredge 3-inch ring 3.5-inch ring chafing gear donut spacers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { scallops } \\ & \text { trash } \\ & \text { size frequency } \end{aligned}$ |
| 6/24-7/2 | 8-154 | NJ-NY | 13-foot dredge <br> 3-inch ring <br> 3.5-inch ring chafing gear donut spacers 1" twine woven in rings, first 5 rows of apron | ```scallops trash size frequency``` |
| 7/2-7/9 | 155-293 | $\mathrm{NJ}-\mathrm{NY}$ | 13-foot dredge <br> 3-inch ring <br> 3.5-inch ring chafing gear donut spacers 1" twine woven in rings, first 5 rows of apron and bottom panel | ```scallops trash size frequency``` |

Table 4.2
F/V Carolina Capes, September through October 1988

| Date | Tows | Area Fished | Gear Configuration | Date <br> Collected |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9/22-9/23 | 1-28 | DelmarVa | 13-foot dredge <br> 3-inch ring <br> 3.5-inch ring <br> no chafing gear | ```scallops trash size frequency meat count``` |
| 9/23-9/24 | 29-92 | DelmarVa | 13-foot dredge <br> 3-inch ring <br> 3.5-inch ring <br> chafing gear <br> no donut spacers | ```scallops trash size frequency meat count``` |
| 9/24-9/27 | 93-136 | DelmarVa | 13-foot dredge <br> 3-inch ring <br> 3.5-inch ring chafing gear donut spacers | ```scallops trash size frequency meat count``` |
| 9/29-10/7 | 1-201 | $\mathrm{NJ}-\mathrm{NY}$ | 13-foot dredge 3-inch ring 3.5-inch ring chafing gear donut spacers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { scallops } \\ & \text { trash } \\ & \text { meat count } \end{aligned}$ |
| 10/8-10/11 | 226-285 | $\mathrm{NJ}-\mathrm{NY}$ | 13-foot dredge <br> 3-inch ring <br> 3.5-inch ring <br> chafing gear <br> donut spacers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { scallops } \\ & \text { trash } \\ & \text { meat count } \end{aligned}$ |
| 10/12-10/13 | 287-316 | DelmarVa | 13-foot dredge <br> 3-inch ring <br> 3.5-inch ring <br> chafing gear <br> donut spacers | scallops <br> trash |

Dawn (6/14/88-6/20/88), fishing operations were conducted in the DelMarva area of the mid-Atlantic Region (Eigure 4.1). The scallop resource in this area was characterized as being moderately abundant and well-mixed in sizes. The framework for experimental conditions and the types of data collected is outlined in Table 4.1. Details on location, water depth, vessel speed, tow time and catch can be found in Appendix $I$. Weather conditions during this period were calm to moderate with seas averaging 2-4 ft. (.7-1.3 M.).

Catch was determined by measuring the quantity (number of baskets) of all scallops and trash per dredge per tow. The two-handled plastic baskets often used on commercial scallop vessels measured 17 -inch ( 43 cm.$)$ across the top, 13-inch (32.5 cm.) across the bottom and 15 -inch (38 cm.) high. These baskets contain approximately 1.5 bu.

Meat yields were determined for scallops harvested from the resource areas fished during the gear trials. For both the June and September trips, four baskets of scallops from four separate tows were iced and returned to the laboratory (VIMS) where meat-shell height relationships were estimated. This estimation was used to calculate catch rates in terms of pounds of meats per hour tow or on a per tow basis. During the second portion of the first trip from 6/24/88 to 7/9/88, the $F / V$ Carolina Dawn concentrated fishing operations in the New Jersey-New York Bight area (Figure 4.1). The scallop resource in this area was characterized as abundant with most scallops in the 3 to 3.5 -inch $(75$ to 88

Figure 4.1. New York-Virginia Resource Areas Fished

mm.) range. The framework for experimental conditions and types of data collected is outlined in Table 4.1. Details on location, water depth, vessel speed, tow time and catch can be found in Appendix II. Catch, size frequency, and meat yields were determined as previously described. Weather conditions were calm to moderate with short periods of weather associated with frontal passages.

```
Trip 2
```

The first section or "leg" of the second trip was during 9/22/88 to 9/27/88 on the F/V Carolina Capes. Fishing operations were conducted in the DelMarVa area of the midAtlantic region (Figure 4.1). This is the same resource area which was fished during the first portion of Trip 1. The scallops in this area at this time were of low to moderate abundance and sizes were well-mixed. The framework for experimental conditions and types of data collected can be found in Table 4.2. Details on location, water depth, vessel speed, tow time and catch can be found in Appendix III. Weather conditions were moderate to rough with seas consistently ranging from 4-7' (1.3 to 2.3 m$)$. Catch, size frequency and meat yields were determined as previously described. Meat counts on shucked scallops from each dredge was made during "bag-up" operations. Three to five counts were made at the wash tank with the commonly used pint frosting cup. The second portion of Trip 2 was conducted from

9/29/88-10/13/88 in the New Jersey-New York Bight area. The scallop resource in this area was abundant with most in the 3 - 3.5 inch (75-88 mm.) range. Experimental conditions and types of data collected are outlined in Table 4.2. Details on location, water depth, vessel speed, tow time and catch can be found in Appendix 4. Catch, size frequency, meat yields and meat counts were determined as previously described.

## Vessels and Gear

For both the June and September trips, identical vessels were used to evaluate the performance of the 3 versus 3.5-inch ring dredge. The F/V Carolina Dawn and F/V Carolina Capes are $75.5 \mathrm{ft} .(26 \mathrm{~m})$ LOA steel hull vessels rigged to tow two New Bedford type scallop dredges, one each port and starboard. The vessels have a displacement of 125 GMT, 10.2 ft. ( 3.4 m ) draft and are powered by a 520 horsepower Caterpillar diesel engine. The vessels normally carry a crew of between 9 and 12 depending upon the abundance of scallops and the duration of the trip.

On both trips, two $13 \mathrm{ft} .(4.3 \mathrm{~m})$ dredges were used; one constructed with 3 -inch rings and the other with 3.5 -inch rings. The precise dimensions of the rings are; o.d. 3 7/8 inch ( 97 mm.$)$, i.d. 3 inch ( 77 mm. ) and o.d. 4.5 inch (114 mm.), i.d. $35 / 8$ inch ( 94 mm.$)$ respectively. The dredges were constructed by the crew and captain of the F/V Carolina Dawn. The pattern for the design and configurations of both
dredges are illustrated in Figures 4.2 and 4.3.
The dredges were equipped with two types of chafing gear; donut spacers on the apron and split tire shingles on the chain bag. Five rows of donut spacers or captured rollers (captured roller; $F \& B$ Enterprises, New Bedford, MA; pat. no. 4,446,637) were placed across the apron starting one or two rows up from the club-stick. Split tire shingles (6 X 16 inch; 15 X 40 cm.$)$ were attached to the chain bag at 2 -ring intervals across the bag and at 3 -ring intervals up from the club-stick into the diamond. Both dredges were configured as similar as possible given the limitations presented by the two ring sizes and consequently the difference in the number of rings on the diamond, apron and chain-bag.

The 3.5-inch ring dredge on the F/V Carolina Dawn (Trip 1, second leg, 6/23/88-7/9/88) was modified by weaving a 1 -inch rope through 5 rows or rings across the apron (tows 8-154) and subsequently through 5 rows of rings on the chain bag (tows 155-293). The purpose of these modifications was to evaluate whether or not simple gear alterations would minimize the loss of small scallops from the 3.5 -inch ring dredge.

## SCALLOP DREDGE CONFIGURATION 13' DREDGE; 3" RINGS



## SCALLOP DREDGE CONFIGURATION 13' DREDGE; 3 1/2" RINGS



## ACTUAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND FINDINGS

Results and analyses of the June and September sea scallop dredge experiments with the F/V Carolina Dawn and F/V Carolina Capes are subsequently presented. Empirical results are summarized with respect to technical efficiency, relative size selectivity, economic ramifications, and potential management and regulatory implications. It is important to realize, however, that results are conditional on existing resource and weather conditions. Different resource and/or weather conditions may affect the relative harvesting efficiency and size selectivity of gear. ${ }^{1}$ Thus, comparisons between different resource conditions and time periods are not recommended.

## Technical Efficiency and Relative Size Selectivity

## Technical efficiency

The concept of efficiency has several meanings and measures (Corbo and Melo 1986). The traditional measure is akin to 'maximum bang for the buck'. That is, production is technically efficient if output (harvest) is as large as

[^1]as possible given the level of inputs (e.g., effort, fuel, vessel size, gear size, number of crew, and the condition of the resource). Two related measures are allocative and scale efficiency. Production is allocatively efficient if input levels are determined via cost minimizing criteria (Henderson and Quandt 1980). Alternatively, allocative efficiency implies that cost of producing a given output level is minimum. Production is scale efficient if input and output levels yield maximum profits.

An examination of technical efficiency, as traditionally defined however, is beyond the scope of this study for several reasons. First, the issue of concern is the efficiency of the 3.0 -inch ring dredge relative to the 3.5-inch ring dredge; technical efficiency of the individual ring sizes is not of concern. Second, the scallop fishery is an open-access common property fishery and the determination of technical efficiency would also require determining the optimum fleet size which yields maximum efficiency. Third, estimation of technical efficiency requires estimation of a 'frontier' production function which requires information other than that collected for this study.

In this study, a limited notion of technical efficiency was examined. Efficiency was defined and measured in terms of catch per unit effort and the technical response coefficient between catch and effort. Emphasis of the research was on relative harvesting efficiency. That is, research focused on the catch or performance of the 3.5-inch
ring dredge relative to the 3.0 -inch ring dredge. In addition, relative harvesting efficiency was examined for 3 cull sizes: (1) 70 mm . (2.8-inches) which is approximately the current cull size, (2) 80 mm . (3.2-inches), and (3) 90 mm. (3.6-inches). All three cull sizes are below the 100-105 mm. (4.0-4.2-inches) cull size observed by Bourne in 1965. Data resulting from the selection of various cull sizes were examined using meat weights or pounds of meats harvested. Relative efficiency with respect to no culling was also examined with respect to number of baskets harvested. All analyses of relative efficiency were done with respect to three different gear configurations.

Production is expressed in terms of both a 'per tow' and 'per hour' basis. The production on a 'per tow' basis is an average of all tows which varied in time from 30 to 75 minutes. Most tows were of 50 minutes duration. Production of a 'per hour' basis is the resulting harvest normalized to a one-hour towing time.

Relative efficiency in terms of number of baskets and meat weight per tow also was examined by comparing coefficients estimated by seemingly unrelated regression of the relationship between catch (C), effort(E), tow speed (S), and bottom depth (D):

$$
\begin{aligned}
& C_{i j}=f(E, S, D) \\
& C_{i k}=f(E, S, D)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C_{i j}$ and $C_{i k}$ are the number of baskets of scallops or
pounds of meats per tow harvested by the 3 and 3.5-inch ring dredges with the ith configuration (e.g., no chafing gear, chafing gear without donut spacers, and fully rigged), effort was the number of hours the gear was towed, and depth was the bottom depth in fathoms. Various functional specifications were considered; these are discussed with respect to each vessel and part of the experiment. Relative efficiency was statistically tested by a likelihood-ratio test of the cross equation restrictions. If the coefficients were not statistically different, it was concluded that there were no differences in the relative harvesting efficiency of the two dredges.

Tests of relative efficiency using meat weights and number of baskets harvested were also made using the $F$ and student-t distributions. The F-distribution was used to examined equality of variances and was one-tailed. A paired t-test was used to test the hypothesis that the mean of differences between catches for the 3 and 3.5-inch ring dredges were zero:
$\mathrm{H} 0: \operatorname{MEAN}\left(\mathrm{CATCH}_{3} .5-\mathrm{CATCH}_{3} .0\right)=0$ H1: $\operatorname{MEAN}\left(\mathrm{CATCH}_{3} .5-\mathrm{CATCH}_{3} .0\right) \neq 0$

All weight-related data were derived from an empirically determined relationship between shell height and meat weight. Thus, tests using meat weight data may be biased or subject to estimation error. Weights were estimated by the following weight-length relationships:

## June:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{W}=\underset{(4.90)}{51.05}-1.83 \mathrm{SH}+. .02 \mathrm{SH}^{2}-.00005 \mathrm{SH}^{3} \\
&(5.76) \mathrm{SH}^{2}=.90
\end{aligned}
$$

## September:

$$
\log (W)=\underset{(12.78)(12.4)}{-12.54+3.39 \log (S H)-. .0025 \mathrm{SH}} \underset{(2.88)}{-} \quad \mathrm{R}^{2}=.90
$$

where $W$ is weight in grams, $S H$ is shell height in millimeters, and log is the natural logarithm. Numbers in parentheses are the respective t-statistics. F/V Carolina Dawn: 6/14-6/20/88

During the period $6 / 14-6 / 20,121$ tows were made (Table 4.1). Tows $1-10$ were made without chafing gear; tows 11-34 included chafing gear but no donut spacers; tows 35-121 were made with both chafing gear and donut spacers (fully rigged). Catch of scallops and trash in terms of baskets were collected for all of the 121 tows (Appendix I). Scallops per basket and shell height data were collected for 67 tows. These data were used to estimate total meat weight and the meat weight of scallops for cull sizes of 70,80 , and 90 mm. The total catch of scallops (baskets) was recorded for all 121 tows; these data were used to estimate catch in terms of baskets per tow and baskets per hour.

Number of baskets harvested per hour, with respect to the 121 tows, ranged from .8 to 5.5 baskets. Mean baskets
per hour were 2.9 and 2.13 for the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges, respectively. In terms of the 3 gear configurations and the 3 and (3.5-inch) ring dredges, the mean number of baskets per hour were 1.62 (1.38) (no chafing), 3.30 (2.38) (chafing without donut spacers), and 2.97 (2.15) (fully rigged) (Table 5.1). The 3 -inch ring dredge appeared to be more efficient in terms of baskets per hour for all gear configurations (Figure 5.1). Similar conclusions were derived for number of baskets per tow (Figure 5.2).

In terms of meat weight per hour and per tow, the 3-inch ring dredge harvested more scallops regardless of gear configuration (Table 5.1). Dredges using chafing gear without donut spacers tended to have more pounds of meat; this result may be misleading since the different gear configurations were associated with different resource conditions and areas. Mean pounds of meat per hour for the 3 gear configurations and the 3 and (3.5-inch) ring dredges were 13.48 (10.69), 25.42 (18.43), and 22.25 (16.35), respectively.

The technical efficiency of the dredge constructed with 3 -inch rings was also greater for scallops culled at 70 and 80 mm . (Figure 5.3). However, meat weight harvest by the 3.5-inch ring dredge exceeded the harvest by the 3 -inch ring dredge for scallops culled at 90 mm . This cull size is larger than that observed for commercially culled scallops; current culling practices appear to be for scallops between 70 and 80 mm .

Analysis of harvest data in terms of pounds of meats

Table 5.1
Number of baskets and meat weight, F/V Carolina dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

| Tow Number |  | Number of Basketsa | Pounds of meats ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Per tow Per hour | Per tow Per hour |

No chafing gear:
1-10
3.0
1.62
1.62
13.50
13.48
1-10
3.5
1.54
1.38
11.93
10.69

Chafing gear, no donut spacers:

$$
\begin{array}{llllll}
11-34 & 3.0 & 2.86 & 3.30 & 22.39 & 25.42 \\
11-34 & 3.5 & 2.10 & 2.38 & 16.86 & 18.43
\end{array}
$$

Fully rigged:
35-121 3.0
2.50
2.97
18.71
22.26
35-121 3.5
1.82
2.15
13.86
16.38
abasket data and summary information are with respect to all tows.
bMeat weight data are for tows in which only size-frequency information was obtained.

FIGURE 5.1. MEAN CATCH (BASKETS OF SCALLOPS) PER HOUR FOR SELECTED GEAR CONFIGURATIONS, 6/14-6/20/88


TOW NUMBER

FIGURE 5.2. MEAN CATCH (BASKETS OF SCALLOPS) PER TOW FOR SELECTED GEAR CONFIGURATIONS, 6/14-6/20/88


FIGURE 5.3. ESTIMATED POUNDS OF MEATS FOR VARIOUS RING DIAMETERS AND SELECTED CULL SIZES AND GEAR CONFIGURATIONS

$$
\text { JUNE 14-20, } 1988
$$




TOWS 35-121

per hour and the percentage difference between the two dredges indicated considerable differences (Table 5.2). Culling resulted in larger reductions in catch by the 3.0 -inch ring dredge; that is, as the cull size increased, differences in the meat weight harvest increased at an increasing rate. However, the difference between the harvested meat weight for 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges became smaller.

Statistical analyses of the relative harvesting efficiency included tests that the mean of differences equalled zero (paired t-tests), and that estimated production technologies for the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were equal. The mean of differences was examined for both baskets and pounds of meats per tow and per hour. The mean of differences between meat weights were also examined with respect to no culling and the three cull sizes.

Statistical tests indicated that there were no differences in the mean number of baskets per tow or per hour between the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredge without chafing gear (Table 5.3). However, the null hypothesis that the mean of differences equalled zero was rejected for gear configurations of chafing gear without donut spacers and fully rigged dredges. More important, tests' results indicated that the mean of differences for dredges rigged with chafing gear and no donut spacers and fully rigged was less than zero; thus, implying that the 3.5 -inch ring dredge was technically inferior to the 3 -inch ring dredge in terms of baskets of scallops harvested.

Table 5.2
Pounds of meats per hour for 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges, 3 gear configurations, and 3 cull sizes, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

| Tow Ring <br> Number Size | Pounds of meats per hour |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No culling | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cull @ } \\ & 70 \mathrm{~mm} . \end{aligned}$ | $\% a$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cull @ } \\ & 80 \mathrm{~mm} . \end{aligned}$ | \% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cull @ } \\ & 90 \mathrm{~mm} . \end{aligned}$ | $\%$ |
| No chafing |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1-10 3.0 | 13.48 | 13.23 | -1.85 | 13.24 | -2.52 | 11.50 | -14.69 |
| 1-10 3.5 | 10.69 | 10.64 | -. 47 | 10.62 | -. 65 | 10.23 | -4.30 |
| \% change in weight for 3 vs. 3.5inch ring | -20.70 | -19.58 |  | -19.18 |  | -11.04 |  |
| Chafed no donuts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11-34 3.0 | 25.42 | 24.67 | -2.95 | 23.73 | -6.65 | 16.20 | -36.27 |
| 11.343 .5 | 18.44 | 18.32 | -. 65 | 18.13 | -1.68 | 16.37 | -11.23 |
| \% change in weight for 3 vs. 3.5inch ring | -27.46 | -25.74 |  | -23.60 |  | 1.05 |  |
| Fully rigged |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35-121 3.0 | 22.25 | 21.39 | -4.27 | 20.33 | -8.63 | 14.00 | -37.08 |
| 35-121 3.5 | 16.38 | 16.26 | -. 73 | 16.06 | -1.95 | 14.47 | 11.66 |
| \% change in weight for | -26.38 | -23.66 |  | -21.00 |  | 3.36 |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 3 \text { vs. } 3.5- \\ & \text { inch ring } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^2]Results of paired t-tests that mean of differences of baskets per hour between 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges equals zero, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

| Gear <br> Configuration (tows) | Baskets per tow |  | Baskets per hour |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | t-valuea | degrees <br> of <br> freedom | t-value | degrees <br> of <br> freedom |

No chafing
(1-10)
$-.30$
9
$-1.01$
9

Chafing
with no donut
spacers
$-4.31 * * b$
23
-4.51**
23

Fully rigged:

$$
(35-121)-8.43^{* *} \quad 83 \quad-8.31 * * 83
$$

aFive (1) percent two-tailed critical values for 9, 23, and 83 degrees of freedom are 2.26 (3.25), 2.07 (2.81), and 1.96 (2.58), respectively.
b** indicates statistically significant at $1 \%$ level of significance.

Results of tests of differences in meat weight per tow and per hour for the 3 gear configurations and 4 cull scenarios indicated considerable differences (Table 5.4). Calculated t-statistics indicated statistical differences for all gear configurations except dredges without chafing gear and scallops culled at 90 mm . The results of the t-tests also indicated that the 3 -inch ring dredge was generally more technically efficient than was the 3.5 -inch ring dredge. Examination of the harvesting efficiency in terms of the catch-effort response or production models was accomplished by statistical analysis of estimated coefficients. Several functional forms were determined to provide reasonable statistical estimates of the production responses. However, the transcendental model was assumed to be a valid representation of the production technology. Moreover, this form facilitated tests of several characteristics of the technology. Preliminary analysis indicated inadequate variability of towing speed; thus, the initial transcendental specification was:

Catch $_{\mathrm{ij}}=\alpha_{0 j}$ Effort $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{1 j}$ Depth ${ }^{2 j} \exp \left(\beta_{3 j}\right.$ effort $+\beta_{4 j}$ Depth) Catch $_{\mathrm{ik}}=\alpha_{o k}$ Effort $\boldsymbol{\beta}_{1 k}$ Depth ${ }^{2 k} \exp \left(\beta_{3 k}\right.$ effort $+\beta_{4 k}$ Depth)

Estimation was accomplished by iterative seemingly unrelated regression (Zellner 1962).

Initial parameter estimates and test results of the production technology are presented in Table 5.5. Likeli-hood-ratio tests at the $5 \%$ level of significance (LOS)

Table 5.4
Results of paired t-tests that mean of differences, meat weight, equals zero, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

| ```Culling Gear Configuration``` | Pounds per tow |  | Pounds per hour |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | t-valuea | degrees <br> of <br> freedom | t-value | degrees <br> of <br> freedom |
| No culling: |  |  |  |  |
| No chafing Chafing | -. 76 | 9 | -1.48 | 9 |
| without donuts | -2.44* ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 12 | -2.76* | 12 |
| Fully rigged | -5.58** | 43 | $-5.42^{* *}$ | 43 |
| Culling @ 70 mm : |  |  |  |  |
| No chafing | -. 68 | 9 | -1.42 | 9 |
| without donuts | $-2.42 *$ | 12 | -2.72* | 12 |
| Fully rigged | -5.33** | 43 | -5.17** | 43 |
| Culling @ 80 mm : |  |  |  |  |
| No chafing | $-.65$ | 9 | -1.39 | 9 |
| Chafing |  |  |  |  |
| without donuts | -2.31* | 12 | -2.64* | 12 |
| Fully rigged | -4.94** | 43 | -4.81** | 43 |
| Culling @ 90 mm . |  |  |  |  |
| No chafing | -. 00 | 9 | $-.75$ | 9 |
| Chafing |  |  |  |  |
| without donuts | . 46 | 12 | . 17 | 12 |
| Fully rigged | . 68 | 43 | . 78 | 43 |

[^3]Table 5.5
Initial estimated coefficients and likelihood-ratio tests of equality of production response between 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

|  | : | Coefficientsa |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form of output (Tows) | : Ring |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | : | $\alpha_{0}$ | $\beta_{1}$ | $\beta_{2}$ | $\beta_{3}$ | $\beta_{4}$ | Chi- |
|  | : |  |  |  |  |  | squaredb |
|  | : |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Baskets:

$$
\begin{array}{lllllllll}
1-10 & 3.0 & 607.3^{* c} & 2.4^{* *} & 255.2^{*} & -2.0^{* *} & -8.6^{*} & & \\
& 3.5 & 150.7 & 2.2^{*} & -64.5 & -1.0 & 2.3 & 8.91 & (5)
\end{array}
$$

Pounds of meats:

$$
\begin{array}{rrrrrrr}
1-10 & 3.0 & -426.0 & 2.1 & 179.3 & -1.7 & -6.0 \\
& 3.5 & 80.7 & 2.4 & -34.4 & -1.2 & 1.3 \\
& 9.11
\end{array}
$$

Baskets:

$$
\begin{array}{lllllrl}
11-34 & 3.0 & 21.0 & 3.1^{* *} & -8.9 & -2.3 & .4 \\
& 3.5 & 58.0 * * & 2.5^{* *} & -25.2^{* *} & -.9 & .9 * * 25.23(5)
\end{array}
$$

Pounds of meats:

| $11-34$ | 3.0 | $33.4^{* *}$ | $3.6^{* *}$ | -15.4 | $-3.0^{* *}$ | $.7 * *$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 3.5 | 19.2 | $2.7^{*}$ | -7.4 | -1.5 | .3 |

Baskets:

| $35-121$ | 3.0 | 2.1 | 1.1 | -1.2 | -.6 | $.1^{* *}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
|  | 3.5 | 7.0 | .7 | -3.2 | -.1 | .2 |
|  | $64.06(5)$ |  |  |  |  |  |

Pounds of meats:

| $35-121$ | 3.0 | -19.6 | -.8 | 7.5 | 1.5 | -.2 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | 3.5 | -8.2 | -.4 | 3.0 | 1.1 | -.02 | $31.85(5)$ |

${ }^{a}$ The coefficients $\beta_{1}, \beta_{2}, \beta_{3}$, and $\beta_{4}$ are for the variables logarithm of effort, logarithm of depth, effort, and depth, respectively.
${ }^{b}$ Test of equality between all coefficients. Numbers in parentheses are degrees of freedom.
c* and ** indicate significant at 10 and 5\% LOS.
indicated no difference in the technology of the 3 and 3.5-inch ring dredges without chafing gear. Significant differences were found for the cases of chafing gear without donut spacers and fully rigged dredges.

The large number of statistically insignificant parameters and apparent multicollinearity required additional estimation and testing. Final form estimates were determined by tests and are presented in Table 5.6. As indicated, only the technology for the unchafed 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were equivalent. However, the final form estimates indicate considerable similarities between the technologies of the different gear configurations (e.g., coefficients for effort and depth for chafed dredges without donuts were equal when output was measured in number of baskets).

In order to further assess relative harvesting efficiency, the average product of effort (catch per hour fished) for the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges and 3 gear configurations were estimated and compared (Table 5.7). Estimates were based on the mean values of effort and depth. Average product was estimated as follows:

Estimated catch | effort, depth
Average Product of Effort $=$
Mean of Effort
where | indicates conditional evaluation of catch.
Estimated average products of the 3 gear configurations indicated that the 3 -inch ring dredge was more

Table 5.6
Final form parameter estimates of the catch equation for 3 AND 3.5-inch ring dredges, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

Coefficientsa
Form of Ring
output

(Tows) Size |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  | $\alpha_{0}$ | $\beta_{1}$ | $\beta_{2}$ | $\beta_{3}$ |

## Baskets:

$$
\begin{array}{ccccccc}
1-10 & 3.0 & 0.0^{b} & 1.8^{* *} & -1.0^{* *} & -1.1^{* *} & .2^{* *} \\
& 3.5 & 0.0 & 1.8^{* *} & -1.0^{* *} & -1.1^{* *} & .2^{* *}
\end{array}
$$

Pounds of meats:
1-10
3.0
0.0
1.8**
.- 4** $^{*}$
-1.1**
.2**
3.5
0.0
1.8**
$-.4 * *$
-1.1**
.2**

## Baskets:

11-34

$$
3.040 .8^{* *}
$$

1.4** $-18.2^{* *}$
0.0
$.7 * *$
$3.540 .5^{* *} 1.4^{* *}-18.2^{* *} 0.0 \quad .7 * *$
Pounds of meats:
11-34
3.0
37.0**
4.2**
$-14.4^{* *}$
-3.7 *
.6**
3.5
0.0
4.2**
2.0**
-3.7 **
0.0

Baskets:
35-121

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
3.0 & 0.0 \\
3.5 & 0.0
\end{array}
$$

$.6 * *$
$.6 * *$
$-.6^{* *}$
$-.3^{* *}$
0.0
.09**
$\cdot 6$
-. 3
.05**

Pounds of meats:
35-121
3.0
0.0
1.7**
1.2**
$-1.1^{* *}$
0.0
3.50 .0
1.7**
1.1**
-1.1**
0.0
a The coefficients $\beta_{1}, \beta_{2}, \beta_{3}$, and $\beta_{4}$ are for the variables logarithm of effort, logarithm of depth, effort, and depth, respectively.
b* and ** indicate significant at 1 and 5\% LOS.

Table 5.7
Estimated average products of effort and evaluation of relative harvesting efficiency, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

| Gear <br> Configuration Tows $^{\text {a }} \quad$ Estimated Average Productb |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | Baskets Meat Weight |

No chafing:

| $3-i n c h r i n g s$ | $1-10$ | 1.50 | 12.19 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $3.5-i n c h$ rings | $1-10$ | 1.50 | 12.19 |

Chafing without
donut spacers:

| 3 -inch rings | $11-34$ | 2.59 | 23.64 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $3.5-i n c h$ rings | $11-34$ | 1.90 | 20.51 |

Fully rigged:

| $3-$ inch rings | $35-121$ | 2.68 | 21.17 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $3.5-i n c h$ rings | $35-121$ | 2.05 | 16.46 |

aEstimated weights are based only on tows for which shell height data were obtained.
bMean values for tow time and depth of the 3 gear configurations were, respectively, 1.08, . 88 , and . 86 hours; 29.25, 30.65 , and 29.92 fathoms.
efficient than was the 3.5 -inch ring dredge except for the case of no chafing gear. Results derived from the estimated model were consistent with the results obtained from the paired t-tests. Although the catch equations were not estimated for the various cull scenarios, it is likely that the models would yield results consistent with the previous paired t-tests (Table 5.4). A peculiar result of the model, particularly with respect to the two gear configurations which involved chafing gear, was the differential effect of depth. A $1 \%$ increase in depth yielded a larger increase in harvested meat weight for the 3 -inch ring dredge. Reasons for these differences are not known. They may accurately reflect differences due to gear or may simply be a result of the data and models.

F/V Carolina Dawn: 6/23-7/9/88

At the completion of the initial experiment aboard the $F / V$ Carolina Dawn, the vessel conducted another experiment with the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges. During this portion of the experiment, the captain and crew were asked to examine possible gear configurations that would result in the 3.5-inch ring dredge fishing similar to the 3.0 -inch ring dredge. This was further facilitated by exempting the vessel from the current meat count restriction of 30 MPP . However, the captain was advised that the use of a liner was prohibited.

A total of 293 tows were made with 3 gear configurations: (1) fully-rigged with chafing gear and donut spacers, (2) fully rigged with 1 -inch twine woven through the rings of the first 5 rows on the apron, and (3) fully rigged with 1-inch twine woven through the rings of the first 5 rows of the apron and through the bottom panel (Table 4.1). Tow numbers corresponding to the 3 gear configurations were 1-7, 8-154, and 155-293, respectively. It is stressed, though, that results from this experiment should not be compared to results from the initial experiment since different resource areas were fished.

Data on baskets of scallops harvested, trash, fishing effort, and depth were collected for 279 of the 293 tows (Appendix II). Shell-height or size-frequency data were collected for 35 tows. Meat weight samples were not collected during this trip. Similar to the analysis of the initial experiment, technical efficiency was defined in terms of mean catch per hour and per tow and the catch-effort response coefficients.

Catch per hour and per tow exhibited little variation for a given dredge and gear configuration. There were, however, differences between the catch of the 3 and 3.5-inch ring dredges and the 3 gear configurations (Table 5.8). Average catch per hour for the 3 and (3.5-inch) ring dredges and 3 gear configurations were as follows: (1) tows 1-7--6.7 (3.66) baskets per hour (BPH); (2) tows 8-154--8.21 (5.09) BPH; (3) tows 155-293--8.56 (5.15) BPH (Figure 5.4). Tow

## Table 5.8

Number of baskets per hour and per tow for 3 and 3.5-inch ring dredges and 3 selected gear modifications, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88

| Tows | Rings | Number of baskets |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Coefficient } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { variation } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | hour | Per tow | hour | Per |

Fully rigged
1-7
3.0
6.70
5.39
38.45
39.87
3.5
3.66
2.89
35.69
31.50

Fully rigged with
twine through apron

$$
8-154
$$

3.0
8.21
7.78
40.16
40.96
3.5
5.09
4.82
52.53
53.64

Fully rigged with
twine through apron and bottom panel

155-293
3.0
8.56
8.29
35.31
27.57
3.5
5.15
5.01
40.94
41.52

FIGURE 5．4．MEAN CATCH（BASKETS OF SCALLOPS）PER HOUR FOR SELECTED GEAR CONFIGURATIONS，6／23－7／9／88


TOW NUMBER
times varied between 22 (. 37 hours) and 116 minutes ( 1.16 hours); average tow time was 57 minutes (. 96 hours). However, the variation in tow time was quite small as indicated by a coefficient of variation of $12.1 \%$.

Differences between the mean catch per hour and per tow suggested that the 3 -inch ring dredge was more efficient than was the 3.5 -inch ring dredge. This result applied to all 3 gear configurations. Although not statistically examined, the last gear modification did not appear to improve the catch with respect to the first gear modification (i.e., tows 155-293 vs. tows 8-154). However, modifications appeared to slightly improve the efficiency of the 3.5-inch ring dredge relative to the 3 -inch ring dredge. The ratios of catch per hour by the 3.5 -inch ring dredge to the catch per hour by the 3.0 -inch ring dredge increased from $55 \%$ for tows 1-7 to $62 \%$ for tows 8-154, and $60 \%$ for tows 155-289.

The relative harvesting efficiency was further examined by statistical tests of the mean of differences (paired t-tests). The null and alternative hypotheses were

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{HO}: \operatorname{Mean}\left(\mathrm{CATCH}_{3}-\mathrm{CATCH}_{3} .5\right)=0 \\
& \mathrm{H} 1: \operatorname{Mean}\left(\mathrm{CATCH}_{3}-\mathrm{CATCH}_{3} .5\right) \neq 0
\end{aligned}
$$

where $H O$ and $H 1$ are the null and alternative hypotheses and mean catch is the mean of the catch per tow or per hour for the respective dredge. The hypothesis that the mean of differences was greater than zero was also tested. Calculated t-statistics are presented in Table 5.9.

$$
\text { Table } 5.9
$$

Results of statistical tests of the mean of differences of catch between 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges

Tows $\quad$| Baskets per hour |
| :--- |$\quad$ Baskets per tow

Fully rigged
1-7
3.13
6
3.15
6

Fully rigged with
twine through apron
$\begin{array}{lllll}8-154 & 14.29 & 135 & 14.31 & 135\end{array}$

Fully rigged with
twine through apron
and bottom panel
155-293
19.44
135
19.64
135
aCritical values for two tailed tests at $5 \%$ level of significance with 6 and 135 degrees of freedom are 2.45 and 1.96 , respectively. Tests based only on data for which catct of 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were both nonzero.

Statistical tests rejected the null hypothesis for all cases. Results suggested that catch per hour and per tow for both dredges were statistically different. Moreover, the calculated t-values compared to the one-tailed critical values indicated that the 3 -inch ring dredge was more efficient than the 3.5 -inch ring dredge for all gear modifications.

Relative harvesting efficiency between the 3 and 3.5-inch ring dredges was also examined using estimated production technologies. The transcendental model, as in the initial experiment, was assumed to characterize the technology. Estimation was accomplished by iterative seemingly unrelated regression and ordinary least squares available on LIMDEP (Green 1985). Likelihood-ratio tests were used to determine the characteristics of the technology. However, results should be examined with caution; system $\mathrm{R}^{2 \prime}$ s, particularly for tows 8-154 and 155-293, were quite low.

Likelihood-ratio tests indicated that production responses for the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were different (Table 5.10). The null hypothesis that the estimated coefficients for the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were equal was rejected for all 3 gear modifications. Additional estimation was conducted to obtain final estimates (Table 5.11)

As indicated by the estimated coefficients of the production technology, the technologies corresponding to the 3 and $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredges were different. There were, however, similarities between the technologies of both

Table 5.10
Chi-squared statistics for tests of the equality of the production technology of 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/24-7/9/88

| Tows | Chi-square ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Degrees of freedom | Critical chi-square |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 5\% LOS | 1\% LOS |
| Fully rigged |  |  |  |  |
| 1-7 | 15.85 | 5 | 11.07 | 15.09 |
| Fully rigged with twine through apron |  |  |  |  |
| 8-154 | 145.46 | 5 | 11.07 | 15.09 |
| Fully rigged with twine through apron and bottom panel |  |  |  |  |
| 155-293 | 216.75 | 5 | 11.07 | 15.09 |

aTests that all estimated parameters of equation for 3-inch ring dredge equal parameters of equation for 3.5-inch ring dredge. Estimates and tests based only on tows with nonzero catch by 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges.

Table 5.11
Final form estimates of the production technologies for the 3 and $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredges and selected gear modifications, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88

| Tows | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Ring } \\ & \text { Size } \end{aligned}$ | Variables and parameters ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\underset{\alpha_{a}}{\text { Constant }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \log (\text { hours }) \\ \alpha_{1} \end{gathered}$ | $\log _{\alpha_{2}}(\text { depth }$ | hours $\alpha_{3}$ | depth $\alpha_{4}$ |

Fully rigged
1-7

| 3.0 | 0.00 | 119.15 | 58.81 | -157.70 | -1.55 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $(5.88)$ | $(5.72)$ | $(5.85)$ | $(5.20)$ |
| 3.5 | 0.00 | 116.83 | 58.81 | -159.10 | -1.55 |
|  |  | $(5.78)$ | $(5.72)$ | $(5.90)$ | $(5.20)$ |

Fully rigged with
twine through apron
8-154

| 3.0 | $\begin{array}{r} -87.52 \\ (2.12) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} .58 \\ (2.56) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 37.15 \\ & (2.22) \end{aligned}$ | 0.00 | $\begin{aligned} & -1.23 \\ & (2.32) \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.5 | -168.24 | 58 | 68.81 | 0.00 | -2.14 |
|  | (3.78) | (2.56) | (3.80) |  | (3.76) |

Fully rigged with
twine through apron
and bottom panel
155-293

| $3.0-143.94$ | 3.53 | 61.29 | -3.61 | -1.96 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $(3.43)$ | $(2.18)$ | $(3.56)$ | $(2.07)$ | $(3.55)$ |
| 3.5 | -59.51 | 2.46 | 25.37 | -2.16 | -.77 |
|  | $(1.30)$ | $(1.39)$ | $(1.35)$ | $(1.13)$ | $(1.27)$ |

aSystem $R^{2}$ values for tows 1-7, 8-154, and 155-293 are 59, 14, and 9\%, respectively. Asymptotic t-statistics are in parentheses.
unmodified dredges (tows 1-7) and for the gear with twine woven through the first 5 rows of the apron (tows 8-154). For the unmodified gear, the influence of effort on catch was nearly equal for both dredges; the influence of depth was equal. The influence of effort on catch for the gear modified by weaving twine through the first 5 rows (tows 8-154) was approximately equal for both dredges; however, the effects varied $⺊ y$ the value of the constant term.

Relative harvesting efficiency in terms of estimated catch (baskets) per hour fished as derived from the models indicated that the 3 -inch ring dredge was more efficient that the 3.5 -inch ring dredge (Table 5.12). However, the estimates should be interpreted with caution; the models did not provide a good fit of the data. Estimates obtained from the models, however, were consistent with observed data.

In conclusion, analyses indicated that the 3 -inch ring dredge was more efficient in terms of baskets of scallops harvested. The precision of the relative efficiency was difficult to determine, however, because of variations in hours, resource areas, and bottom depth. Moreover, the evaluation of relative efficiency should consider harvested meat weight; these data were not collected for this part of the experiment.

F/V Carolina Capes: 9/22-9/27/88

In September 1988, the dredge experiment was repeated. Objeztives were to determine whether or not

Table 5.12
Estimated relative efficiency of 3 and 3.5 inch ring dredges as measured by baskets per hour fisheda F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88

| Tow <br> numbers | Baskets per hour fished | Relative <br> efficiency <br> $\% b$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

Fully rigged
1-7
2.40
1.98
121

Fully rigged with
twine through apron
8-154
6.79
5.55
122

Fully rigged with
twine through apron
and bottom panel
155-293
8.65
4.75
182

[^4]results would be similar to those obtained in June and to further assess the 3.5 -inch ring dredge. The same resource areas and gear configurations were investigated (Table 4.2). If technical efficiency and relative size selectivity were different between June and September, use of the 3.5-inch ring dredge to regulate the fishery would have to be assessed relative to varying resource and weather conditions.

A total of 136 tows were made with 3 gear configurations: (1) no chafing gear (tows 1-28), (2) chafing gear without donut spacers (tows 29-92), and (3) chafing gear with donut spacers (fully rigged) (tows 93-136) (Appendix III). Since the experiment was conducted in the same resource areas as the initial June experiment, results of the June and September experiments were compared.

Catch and effort data were recorded for most tows; shell height data were recorded for a subset of tows in which catch and effort were recorded. The number of tows for which catch and effort and shell height data were recorded was: (1) 27 and 61 for no chafing gear, (2) 57 and 30 for chafing gear without donut spacers, and (3) 41 and 31 for fully rigged dredges. Meat weight and meat count data were estimated using the estimated relationship between weight and shellheight which was previously discussed.

Total effort or tow time varied between 15 and 60 minutes with a mean of 40.05 (Table 5.13). Most tows were between 30 and 45 minutes duration. Total catch by the 3 -inch ring dredge varied between 0.5 and 9 baskets per

Table 5.13
Catch and effort for 3 AND 3.5 -inch ring dredges for selected gear modifications, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88

| Townumber | Effort minutes | Baskets per hour |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 3-inch rings | 3.5-inch rings |
| No chafing gear |  |  |  |
| 1-28 |  |  |  |
| Minimum | 20 | . 50 | . 50 |
| Maximum | 60 | 9.00 | 5.70 |
| Average | 41 | 2.44 | 1.87 |
| Coefficient | 16 | 74.74 | 55.93 |
| of variation |  |  |  |
| Chafing gear no donut spacers: |  |  |  |
| 29-92 |  |  |  |
| Minimum | 15 | 1.05 | . 75 |
| Maximum | 50 | 6.60 | 4.20 |
| Average | 40 | 2.36 | 1.70 |
| Coefficient of variation | 13 | 44.24 | 36.00 |
| Fully rigged: |  |  |  |
| 93-136 |  |  |  |
| Minimum | 30 | 1.50 | 1.00 |
| Maximum | 60 | 3.45 | 2.63 |
| Average | 41 | 2.27 | 1.67 |
| Coefficient of variation | 10 | 21.30 | 19.38 |
| All tows: |  |  |  |
| 1-136 |  |  |  |
| Minimum | 15 | . 50 | . 50 |
| Maximum | 60 | 9.00 | 5.70 |
| Average | 40 | 2.35 | 1.73 |
| Coefficient of variation | 13 | 48.00 | 38.33 |

hour; catch by the 3.5 -inch ring dredge varied between . 5 and 5.7 baskets per hour (Figure 5.5). There was more variation in the catch of the 3 -inch ring dredge. Mean meat weight or pounds of meats per hour for the 3 and (3.5)-inch ring dredges and 3 gear configurations were, respectively, 19.87 (14.24), 20.43 (13.51), and 19.22 (12.87) (Table 5.14).

As a result of inadequate variation in either effort or catch, it was not possible to estimate the relationship between catch and effort. Analysis of technical efficiency was, thus, limited to a statistical analysis of the equality of the mean number of baskets and meat yield per hour fished (Table 5.15). The number of baskets and pounds of meats per hour were statistically different between the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges for chafed without donuts and fully rigged dredges. The results were inconclusive for unchafed dredges. Significant differences were found at the $1 \%$ level of significance and no differences were found at the $5 \%$ level.

In the September and June experiments, the 3 -inch ring dredge was technically more efficient than was the 3.5-inch ring dredge (Table 5.16). This result applied to all 3 gear configurations. Interestingly, the relative efficiency, ratio of catch by 3 -inch ring dredge to catch of 3.5-inch ring dredge, of the 3 -inch ring dredge increased between June and September when pounds of meats were used to measure output. When baskets were used as the output measure, there was little difference in the relative efficiency between June and September. Except for unchafed gear, the

FIGURE 5.5. MEAN CATCH (BASKETS OF SCALLOPS) PER HOUR FOR SELECTED GEAR CONFIGURATIONS, 9/22-9/27/88


TOW NUMBER

Table 5.14
Mean of meat weight (pounds) per hour for 3 gear modifications, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88

Pounds of meats per hour
Tow
numbers

$$
\text { 3.0-inch ring dredge } 3.5 \text {-inch ring dredge }
$$

No chafing gear
1-28
19.87
14.24

Chafing gear and
no donut spacers
29-92
20.43
13.51

Fully rigged
93-136
19.22
12.87

Table 5.15
Results of paired t-tests that mean of differences equals zero, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88

|  | Baskets <br> per hour <br> Gear <br> configuration <br> (tows \#'s) | Pounds of <br> meats per <br> hour |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

No chafing

| $1-28$ | -3.38 | 26 | -2.37 | 15 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Chafing
no donuts
$\begin{array}{lllll}29-92 & -6.87 & 56 & -5.64 & 28\end{array}$

Fully
rigged
$\begin{array}{lllll}93-136 & -9.80 & 40 & -9.68 & 30\end{array}$


${ }^{b}$ Critical t-values at the $5 \%$ LOS for $26,15,56,28,40$, and 30 degrees of freedom are $2.056,2.131,1.96,2.048,1.96$, and 2.042 .

Table 5.16-
Baskets and pounds of meat per hour for June and September experiments

|  |  | Baskets per hour | Pounds per hour |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| size |  |  |  |

No chafing
3.0
1.62
2.44
13.48
19.87
3.5
1.38
1.87
10.69
14.24

Relative
efficiencya
1.17
1.30
1.26
1.40

Chafing
no donuts
3.0
3.30
2.36
25.42
20.43
3.5
2.38
1.70
18.43
13.51

Relative efficiencya
1.39
1.39
1.38
1.51

Fully
rigged

| 3.0 | 2.97 | 2.27 | 22.26 | 19.22 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 3.5 | 2.15 | 1.67 | 16.38 | 12.87 |

Relative $\begin{array}{lllll}\text { efficiency } & & 1.38 & 1.36 & 1.36\end{array}$
a Ratio of catch by 3 -inch ring dredge to catch by 3.5 -inch ring dredge.
relative efficiency exhibited little variation regardless of gear configuration and month of experiment.

In comparison to the June results, a different pattern of efficiency characterized the September experiment when different cull sizes were considered. In June, the meat yield per hour for scallops culled at 90 mm . was higher for the 3.5 -inch ring dredge and chafed dredges. In September, meat yield associated with the 3 -inch ring dredge was larger for all cull sizes and gear configurations (Figure 5.6).

Potential losses in yield for the 3 gear configurations and selected cull sizes were generally larger than the estimated potential losses for the June experiment (Table 5.17). In particular, losses associated with the 3.5 -inch ring dredge were consistently larger; losses associated with cull sizes varied. Statistical tests of differences in pounds per hour for the various cull sizes and gear configurations indicated that the unchafed 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were the only gear configurations in which there were no differences in pounds per hour (Table 5.18). Conflicting results were obtained at different levels of significance.

```
F/V Carolina Capes: 9/29-10/13/88
```

The Carolina Capes continued the gear experiment between $9 / 29$ and 10/13. During this part of the experiment, the vessel was exempted from all regulations. The only conditions imposed on the captain and crew were as follows: (1) they had to record baskets of scallops and trash caught

FIGURE 5.6. ESTIMATED POUNDS OF MEAT FOR VARIOUS RING DIAMETERS AND SELECTED CULL SIZES AND GEAR CONFIGURATIONS SEPTEMBER 22-27, 1988


TOWS 29-92



Table 5.17
Pounds of meats per hour for selected cull sizes and gear modifications, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88


Unchafed

| 1-28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 3.0 | 19.87 | 19.12 | -3.77 | 16.87 | $-15.10$ | 15.61 | -21.44 |
|  | 3.5 | 14.24 | 13.90 | -2.39 | 13.38 | -6.04 | 13.17 | -7.51 |
| \% change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 vs. 3.5 | 5 | -28.33 | -27.30 |  | -20.69 |  | -15.63 |  |

Chafed
no donuts:

| $29-92$ | 3.0 | 20.43 | 19.56 | -4.26 | 17.95 | -12.14 | 16.46 | -19.43 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 3.5 | 13.51 | 13.30 | -1.55 | 13.03 | -3.55 | 12.61 | -6.66 |

\% change
3 vs. $3.5 \begin{array}{lllll}-33.87 & -32.00 & -27.41 & -23.39\end{array}$
Fully
rigged: 92-136

$$
\begin{array}{llllllll}
3.0 & 19.22 & 18.71 & -2.65 & 17.73 & -7.75 & 16.41 & -14.62 \\
3.5 & 12.87 & 12.72 & -1.17 & 12.57 & -2.33 & 12.17 & -5.44
\end{array}
$$

\% change
3 vs. $3.5 \begin{array}{lllll}-33.04 & -32.01 & -29.10 & -25.84\end{array}$

[^5]Table 5.18
Results of paired t-tests that mean of differences equals zero, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88

| ```Culling Gear configuration (tow #'s)``` | Pounds of meats per hour |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | t-value | degrees of freedom |
| No culling |  |  |
| No chafing | -2.37 | 15 |
| Chafing <br> without donuts | -5.64 | 28 |
| Fully rigged | -9.68 | 30 |
| Culling @ $70 \mathrm{mm}$. : |  |  |
| No chafing | -2.34 | 15 |
| Chafing <br> without doncts | -5.76 | 28 |
| Fully riggec. | -9.94 | 30 |
| Culling @ 80 mm.: |  |  |
| No chafing | -2.54 | 15 |
| Chafing without donuts | -5.97 | 28 |
| Fully rigged | -9.92 | 30 |
| Culling @ 90 mm. |  |  |
| No chafing | -2.47 | 15 |
| Chafing without donuts | -5.78 | 28 |
| Fully rigged | -9.13 | 30 |

aHO: mean(CATCH: . 5 RING-CATCH 3.0 RING) $=0$
H1: mean(CATCH:s.5 Ring-CATCH3.0 Ring) $\neq \varnothing$
for each dredge, meat counts for each bag-up, effort, bottom depth, Loran, and time of day, and (2) they had to continued using the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges without modification.

A total of 316 tows were made by the vessel; however, only 284 tows provided adequate data (Appendix IV). Similar to the preceding trip, there was little variation in effort (Table 5.19). Tow time ranged from 30 to 65 minutes with a mean of 47 minutes; the coefficient of variation was only $11.8 \%$. The most common tow time was 50 minutes; 40 and 45 minute tows were also quite common. Over all tows, the 3 -inch ring dredge was approximately $122 \%$ more efficient than was the 3.5 -inch ring dredge. Average catch per hour of the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were 9.61 and 4.39 baskets, respectively. The average of the ratio of the catch by the 3-inch ring dredge to the catch by the 3.5 -inch ring dredge was 2.51. Average depth fished was 30.9 fathoms.

Tows were divided into 3 groups based on resource areas fished (Table 4.2). Resource areas and tow numbers were as follows: (1) New Jersey-New York (tows 1-201), (2) New Jersey-New York (tows 226-285), and (3) Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia (tows 287-316). Except for the last set of tows, 287-316, results of tows in the two New Jersey-New York resource areas were quite similar (Table 5.19). However, the relative efficiency and average length of tow were lower for tows 226-285, which was the more southern resource area of the two New Jersey-New York areas.

In all three resource areas, the 3 -inch ring dredge

Table 5.19
Catch, effort, depth, and relative efficiency of 9/29-10/13/88 experiment, F/V Carolina Capes

| Resource areas <br> (Tow numbers) | Minimum | Average | Maximum | $\begin{gathered} \text { Coefficient } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { variation } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New JerseyNew York (Tows 1-201) |  |  |  |  |
| Catch (3.0-inch) | 2.80 | 8.03 | 16.00 | 36.88 |
| Catch (3.5-inch) | . 50 | 3.13 | 8.50 | 39.56 |
| Effort (minutes) | 30.00 | 48.10 | 65.00 | 11.30 |
| Depth (fathoms) | 27.50 | 30.73 | 34.50 | 5.25 |
| Relative efficiencya | 1.25 | 2.85 | 22.00 | 64.38 |
| New JerseyNew York (Tows 226-28 |  |  |  |  |
| Catch (3.0-inch) | 2.80 | 8.56 | 17.00 | 52.62 |
| Catch (3.5-inch) | 1.00 | 5.30 | 10.00 | 53.52 |
| Effort (minutes) | 30.00 | 43.14 | 55.00 | 10.52 |
| Depth (fathoms) | 32.00 | 32.24 | 32.50 | . 78 |
| Relative efficiency | 1.00 | 1.70 | 3.50 | 25.63 |
| Delaware-Marylandand Virginie. <br> (Tows 287-316) |  |  |  |  |
| Catch (3.0-inch) | 1.00 | 1.55 | 2.10 | 23.30 |
| Catch (3.5-inch) | . 10 | 1.07 | 1.75 | 30.16 |
| Effort (minutes) | 35.00 | 47.67 | 55.00 | 10.21 |
| Depth (fathoms:) | 29.00 | 29.33 | 29.50 | . 82 |
| Relative efficiency | . 67 | 1.90 | 15.00 | 131.71 |
| All areas and tows |  |  |  |  |
| Catch (3.0-inch) | 1.00 | 7.46 | 17.00 | 50.85 |
| Catch (3.5-inch) | . 10 | 3.36 | 10.00 | 60.15 |
| Effort (minutes) | 30.00 | 47.02 | 65.00 | 11.82 |
| Depth (fathoms) | 27.50 | 30.89 | 34.50 | 5.07 |
| Relative efficiency | . 67 | 2.51 | 22.00 | 71.77 |

a Relative effic:ency measured by ratio of catch by 3.0 -inch ring dredge to catch of 3.5 -inch ring dredge.
was technically more efficient than was the 3.5 -inch ring dredge (Table 5.20). Statistical tests that the mean of differences equalled zero indicated that catch per hour was different for the two dredges and the 3 -inch ring dredge was technically superior. T-values corresponding to the three resource areas were -30.07 (194), -11.56 (58), and -6.59 (29), respectively; degrees of freedom are in parentheses. Similar to preceding experiments, catch models were specified and estimated. The models were further tested to determine the relative efficiency. However, since catches were from a wide geographic area, Loran readings were included as indicators of latitude and longitude:

```
Catch3.0 = f(effort, loran1, loran2, depth)
    Catch3.5 = f(effort, loran1, loran2, depth)
```

where loran1 and loran2 corresponded to longitude and latitude, effort was minutes of tow time, and depth was the mean depth (fathoms) over each tow. Final form estimates corresponding to the three resource areas appear in Table 5.21. Estimates of the catch equations impose rather odd restrictions on the technology. The estimated catch equation for the 3.5 -inch ring dredge for tows $1-201$ and both catch equations for tows 226-285 suggest that effort has no effect on catches. This was believed to be a result of inadequate variation in effort or the fact that tows tended to be of fixed duration (e.g., 40 and 50 minute tows). Alternatively, this could have resulted from gear saturation (e.g., maximum

## Table 5.20

Mean number of baskets per hour for selected resource areas, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/29-10/13/88

| Resource areas; <br> (Tow numbers) | Mean number of baskets per hour |
| :--- | :--- |

New Jersey-
New York
10.07
3.95
(Tows 1-201)
$\qquad$

New Jersey-
New York
12.01
7.40
(Tows 226-285)

Delaware-MaryLand-
and Virginia
1.96
1.36
(Tows 287-316)

Table 5.21
Final form estimates of the catch equations for the 3 and 3.5-inch ring dredges, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/29-10/13/88

| Resource <br> areas <br> (Tow numbers) | Ring <br> size | Constant Effort Loran1 Loran2 | Depth |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^6]catch occurred diring the first 15 to 30 minutes). However, it is believed trat inadequate variation was the reason for the insignificant. relationship between catch and effort.

Results of the estimation of the catch equations do not clearly indic!ate relative technical efficiency. Examination of the relative efficiency, however, can be accomplished by comparing est:mated catches for the two dredges conditional on equal values of effort, loran, and depth (Table 5.22). As indicated, the 3.0 inch ring dredge was more efficient in terms of catch per tow. This was consistent with results of *he three previous experiments.

## Conclusions: Teclunical efficiency

As indivated by the analyses, the 3.0 -inch ring dredge was more $\exists f f i c i e n t ~ t h a n ~ t h e ~ 3.5-i n c h ~ r i n g ~ d r e d g e . ~$ Relative efficie:lcy, however, varied with resource conditions (abundance and size composition), time of year, and weather conditions. Resilts also indicated that industry would experience losses in pounds of meats harvested if they were required to use 3.5 -inch ring dredges; estimated losses ranged from approximately 26 to 33 -percent. Losses would, though, be relatively short lived; scallops not harvested by the 3.5 -inch ring dredge would advance in age and size and be available for harvesting in the future.

Results obtained from different gear configurations suggested that the use of donut spacers may not, in fact, improve harvesting efficiency. Catches with chafed dredges

Table 5.22

```
Estimated catch by 3.0 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/29-10/13/88
```

| Resource areas | Estimated catch by ring size |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (Tow numbers) | 3.0 -inch | $3.5-$ inch |

a Mean of effort, loran1, loran2, and depth equal 48.10 minutes, 26377.3, 43242.8, and 30.73 fathoms.
bMean of effort, loran1, loran2, and depth equal 43.14 minutes, 26500, 43012, and 32.24 fathoms.
without donut spacers were typically higher than catches with fully rigged dredges. Additional experimentation on the effects of donut spacers on catch, however, is necessary before definitive conclusions can be derived. Results presented in this study were based on different resource areas which may have affected the catches.

Last, attempts by the captain and crew to modify the 3.5-inch ring dredge to mitigate the escapement of small scallops appeared unsuccessful. The 3.0 -inch ring dredge harvested more scallops than did the 3.5 -inch ring dredge, regardless of the modification (Table 5.12). These results suggest that the 3.5 -inch ring dredge offers considerable promise for reducing fishing mortality.

## Size selectivity

In gereral, selectivity is any factor that causes the size composition of a catch to be different than that of the fish population (Pope et al. 1975). Alternatively, it is those factors which cause fishing mortality to vary with size or other physical and behavioral characteristics. In mathematical terms, size selectivity equals the catchability coefficient, $q_{i j}$, for each size (i) of fish from the standard fishing mortality ( $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{ij}}$ ) equation:

$$
F_{i j}=q_{i j} \cdot f_{j}
$$

where $f$ is effcrit and $j$ is the $j^{t h}$ gear type. A plot of $q_{i j}$ against size yjelds the form of selectivity.

Typically, $q_{i j}$ is difficult to measure in absolute terms, but relative measures may be obtained. If another gear (k) is used and the catches by the two gears of fish size $i$ are given by $C_{i j}$ and $C_{i k}$, relative size selectivity can be determined as follows:

$$
C_{i j} / C_{i k}=F_{i j} / F_{i k}=\left(q_{i j} / q_{i k}\right) *\left(f_{j} / f_{k}\right)
$$

The ratio of the two catches permits the selectivity of one gear relative to the other to be determined.

Size selectivity of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge relative to the 3.0 -inch ring dredge is examined in this study. The 3.0 -inch ring dredge is the more common size dredge used in the commercial United States Atlantic sea scallop, Placopecten magellanicus, fishery. It is stressed, however, that the form of size selectivity examined in this study is relative size selectivity; thus, it is not a true measure of size selectivity.

The closely similar mesh method of Davis (1934) was used to collect the data for examining size selection. However, the alternate haul method was used to estimate relative size selectivity. Both approaches have problems with respect to estimating size selectivity (Beverton and Holt 1957; FAO 1960; Pope et al. 1975; Caddy 1968; Serchuk and Smolowitz 1980). Moreover, Beverton and Holt (1957) demonstrated that estimates of the $50 \%$ retention points based on the alternate haul method applied to closely similar mesh (ring) sizes are biased and incorrect estimates of
the true $50 \%$ retention points.
Determiration of relative size selectivity was based on data obtained during two June experiments and one September experiment. Shell heights for 5 mm . (0.2-inches) intervals were recorded for 1 to 3 baskets per dredge per tow. These data were collected for all gear and resource area combinations. Relative size selectivity was subsequently examined with respect to the June and September experimentss.

Relative size selectivity was estimated by the procedures of Hodder and May (1965), Pope et al. (1975), and Serchuk and Smolowitz (1980). Ratios of the number of scallops, by s:.ze, obtained in the 3.5 -inch ring dredge to the number of iscallops in the 3.0 -inch ring dredge were computed for 5 mm . shell height intervals. The ratios were subsequently sinoothed by a moving geometric mean of 3; the upper asymptote of the size selectivity curve for each gear configuration was estimated by taking the geometric mean of the ratios ove: several shell height intervals at which the catch of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge exceeded the catch of the 3.0-inch ring dredge.

Percent retention was adjusted by dividing the value of smoothed rezention by the value of the geometric mean of the 3 -point ge metric means which exceeded 1 . Selection points corresponding to $25 \%, 50 \%$, and $75 \%$ retention values were estimated by linear regressions of logits. It is stressed that these estimates are not true estimates of
size selection or \% retention heights. Moreover, estimates are subject to error because of the use of estimated number of scallops for a given shell size in a tow. It was necessary to estimate number of scallops because it was not practical to measure all scallops from a particular tow.

Relative size selectivity: June 1988

In June, size or shell height frequency data were obtained from 102 tows; 67 were from the initial experiment aboard the $F / V$ Carolina Dawn, and 35 were from the second part of the experiment. Gear configurations and tow numbers were previously discussed in the section on technical efficiency.

F/V Carolina Dawn: 6/14-6/20/88

During the initial June experiment, shell height data for 5 mm shell height intervals were obtained for 57,034 scallops. In terms of the 3 gear configurations, shell height frequency data were summarized for 7116 , 11148, and 38770 scallops, respectively (Table 5.23). The corresponding number of scallops used for analyses were 7116, 16109, and 47008, respectively; differences are the result of the need to estimate total number of scallops because of sub-sampling. As expected, the 3-inch ring dredge consistently harvested a larger proportion of small scallops, and the $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredge harvested a larger proportion of large scallops (Figure 5.7)

Table 5.23
Nuber and cunulative percent of scallops caught by 3 and 3.5-inch ring dredges, P/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Shell } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | Vochafed |  |  |  | Chafed without donut spacers |  |  |  |  | 1 r rigged |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | : |  |  |  |
|  | Number of scallops |  | Cunulative percent |  |  |  |  |  |  | : Nunber of <br> : scallops |  |  | Cunulative percent |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { : Nurber of } \\ & \text { : scallops } \end{aligned}$ |  | Cunulative percent |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | : |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 | ' | $3.0$ | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 | $: 3.0$ | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 |
| 12.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  | .0 |  |
| 17.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 |  | . 0 |  |
| 22.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9 |  | . 1 |  |
| 27.5 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | . 0 |  | 15 |  | . 1 |  |
| 32.5 |  |  |  |  |  | 10 |  | . 1 |  | 74 | 2 | . 4 | .0 |
| 37.5 |  |  |  |  |  | 52 | 3 | . 6 | . 1 | 191 | 10 | 1.0 | . 1 |
| 42.5 | 1 | 1 | . 0 | 0 |  | 145 | 6 | 2.0 | . 2 | 416 | 36 | 2.3 | . 3 |
| 47.5 | 25 | 2 | . 6 | 1 |  | 245 | 35 | 4.4 | . 8 | 601 | 69 | 4.3 | . 7 |
| 52.5 | 80 | 18 | 2.6 | 7 |  | 248 | 44 | 6.7 | 1.6 | 795 | 106 | 6.8 | 1.4 |
| 57.5 | 74 | 26 | 4.3 | 16 |  | 129 | 65 | 8.0 | 2.7 | 452 | 115 | 8.3 | 2.1 |
| 62.5 | 142 | 35 | 7.8 | 28 |  | 200 | 47 | 9.9 | 3.6 | 917 | 141 | 11.3 | 3.0 |
| 67.5 | 55 | 6 | 9.1 | 30 |  | 52 | 13 | 10.4 | 3.8 | 607 | 111 | 13.2 | 3.7 |
| 72.5 | 21 | 5 | 9.6 | 31 |  | 125 | 33 | 11.6 | 4.4 | 639 | 123 | 15.3 | 4.4 |
| 77.5 | 51 | 14 | 10.8 | 36 |  | 627 | 122 | 17.5 | 6.5 | 1987 | 388 | 21.7 | 6.8 |
| 82.5 | 262 | 52 | 17.2 | 53 |  | 1926 | 366 | 35.9 | 13.0 | 5234 | 995 | 38.7 | 13.0 |
| 87.5 | 568 | 160 | 30.9 | 107 |  | 2097 | 594 | 55.9 | 23.6 | 5873 | 1696 | 57.7 | 23.5 |
| 92.5 | 830 | 416 | 50.9 | 247 |  | 1482 | 707 | 70.1 | 36.2 | 4491 | 2317 | 72.2 | 37.9 |
| 97.5 | 715 | 568 | 68.2 | 438 |  | 947 | 805 | 79.1 | 50.4 | 2860 | 2548 | 81.5 | 53.7 |
| 102.5 | 460 | 601 | 79.3 | 640 |  | 675 | 843 | 85.5 | 65.4 | 1814 | 2356 | 87.4 | 68.3 |
| 107.5 | 346 | 470 | 87.7 | 797 |  | 509 | 624 | 90.4 | 76.5 | 1298 | 1811 | 91.6 | 79.5 |
| 112.5 | 244 | 309 | 93.6 | 901 |  | 391 | 444 | 94.1 | 84.4 | 1060 | 1304 | 95.8 | 87.6 |
| 117.5 | 152 | 174 | 97.3 | 960 |  | 295 | 388 | 96.9 | 91.3 | 707 | 916 | 97.3 | 93.3 |
| 122.5 | 41 | 51 | 98.2 | 977 |  | 85 | 230 | 97.8 | 95.4 | 221 | 417 | 98.8 | 95.9 |
| 127.5 | 32 | 36 | 99.0 | 989 |  | 121 | 124 | 98.9 | 97.6 | 209 | 256 | 98.7 | 97.5 |
| 132.5 | 17 | 18 | 99.4 | 995 |  | 42 | 52 | 99.3 | 98.5 | 157 | 155 | 99.2 | 98.5 |
| 137.5 | 12 | 10 | 99.7 | 99.8 |  | 26 | 26 | 99.6 | 98.9 | 94 | 102 | 99.5 | 99.1 |
| 142.5 | 7 | 2 | 99.9 | 999 |  | 20 | 33 | 99.7 | 99.5 | 71 | 75 | 99.7 | 99.6 |
| 147.5 | 2 | 3 | 99.9 | 100.0 |  | 20 | 12 | 99.9 | 99.7 | 49 | 48 | 99.9 | 99.9 |
| 152.5 | 2 |  | 100.0 |  |  | 4 | 7 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 19 | 19 | 99.9 | 108.8 |
| 157.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15 | 2 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 162.5 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 100.0 | 100.8 | 4 | 1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 167.5 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 180.0 |  | 2 |  | 100.8 |  |
| 172.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totala | 4139 | 2971 |  |  |  | 10479 | 5630 |  |  | 38890 | 16119 |  |  |

a Number of scallops actually veasured were 4139, 2977, 6491, 4657, 23404, and 15366.

## PERCENT SIZE FREQUENCY OF

 SCALLOPS, 6/14-6/20/88

RING DIAMETER
$\frac{3 .)^{-. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~}}{3.5-\mathrm{NCH}}$
$3.0-\mathrm{NNCH}$

Table 5.24
Percent size frequency of selected gear configurations, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

|  |  | Percent of total catch |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Shell <br> size | Unchefed | Chafed without <br> donuts spacers | Fully rigged |  |  |
|  | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.0 |


| 12.5 |  |  |  | . 0 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17.5 |  |  |  | . 0 |  |  |
| 22.5 |  |  |  | . 0 |  |  |
| 27.5 |  |  |  | . 1 |  |  |
| 32.5 |  |  | . 1 |  | . 2 | . 0 |
| 37.5 |  |  | . 4 | . 1 | . 6 | . 1 |
| 42.5 | . 0 | . 0 | 1.4 | . 1 | 1.4 | . 2 |
| 47.5 | . 6 | . 1 | 2.3 | . 6 | 2.0 | . 4 |
| 52.5 | 1.9 | . 6 | 2.4 | . 8 | 2.6 | . 7 |
| 57.5 | 1.8 | . 9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.5 | . 7 |
| 62.5 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 1.9 | . 8 | 3.0 | . 9 |
| 67.5 | 1.3 | . 2 | . 5 | . 2 | 2.0 | . 7 |
| 72.5 | . 5 | . 2 | 1.2 | . 6 | 2.1 | . 8 |
| 77.5 | 1.2 | . 5 | 6.0 | 2.2 | 6.4 | 2.4 |
| 82.5 | 6.3 | 1.8 | 18.4 | 6.5 | 16.9 | 6.2 |
| 87.5 | 13.7 | 5.4 | 20.0 | 10.6 | 19.0 | 10.5 |
| 92.5 | 20.1 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 12.6 | 14.5 | 14.4 |
| 97.5 | 17.3 | 19.1 | 9.0 | 14.3 | 9.3 | 15.8 |
| 102.5 | 11.1 | 20.2 | 6.4 | 15.0 | 5.9 | 14.6 |
| 107.5 | 8.4 | 15.8 | 4.9 | 11.1 | 4.2 | 11.2 |
| 112.5 | 5.9 | 10.4 | 3.7 | 7.9 | 3.4 | 8.1 |
| 117.5 | 3.7 | 5.8 | 2.8 | 6.9 | 2.3 | 5.7 |
| 122.5 | 1.0 | 1.7 | . 8 | 4.1 | . 7 | 2.6 |
| 127.5 | . 8 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 2.2 | . 7 | 1.6 |
| 132.5 | . 4 | . 6 | . 4 | . 9 | . 5 | 1.0 |
| 137.5 | . 3 | . 3 | . 3 | . 5 | . 3 | . 6 |
| 142.5 | . 2 | . 1 | . 2 | . 6 | . 2 | . 5 |
| 147.5 | . 1 | . 1 | . 2 | . 2 | . 2 | . 3 |
| 152.5 | . 1 |  | . 0 | . 1 | . 1 | . 1 |
| 157.5 |  |  |  | . 1 | . 1 | . 0 |
| 162.5 |  |  | . 0 | . 0 | . 0 | . 0 |
| 167.5 |  |  | . 0 |  | . 0 |  |

The size of scallops over the 3 gear configurations ranged from $10-170 \mathrm{~mm}$. (0.4-6.8-inches) shell height. However, scallops smaller than 25 mm shell height were observed only for the fully rigged, 3 -inch ring, dredge. Scallops smaller than 40 mm shell height were not observed for the unchafed dredges.

Percent size frequencies of scallops exhibited pronounced differences between the two dredges and for the 3 gear configurations (Figure 5.7). The 3-inch ring dredge had larger concentrations of scallops between $80-100 \mathrm{~mm}$. (3.2-4.0-inches) shell height, and the 3.5 -inch ring dredge had concentrations between $85-110 \mathrm{~mm}$. (3.4 -4.4-inches) shell height (Table 5.24). For scallops smaller than 70 mm . (2.8-inches) shell height (prerecruits), the 3.0 -inch ring dredge had a higher percentage of its catch comprised of this size range. Percentages of scallops smaller than 70 mm . (2.8-inches) by the 3 (3.5)-inch ring dredge for unchafed, chafed without donut spacers, and fully rigged dredges were $9.1 \%$ (3.0\%), 10.4\% (3.8\%), and $13.2 \%$ (3.7\%), respectively. There was little difference in the percent size frequency for scallops larger than 130 mm . (5.1-inches) shell height with respect to the 3 vs. 3.5 -inch ring dredges and 3 gear configurations: $1.1 \%$ vs. $1.0 \%, 2.4 \%$ vs. $1.1 \%$, and $2.5 \%$ vs. $1.3 \%$.

Adjusted relative retention percentages by shell height for the catch by the 3.5 -inch ring dredge relative to the 3.0 -inch ring dredge and 3 gear configurations were
quite similar $\operatorname{Table} 5.25$ ). As would be expected, retention ratios wese higher for chafed dredges. Retention ratios higher than 1 in value were calculated for scallops larger than $10!5 \mathrm{~mm}$. (4.1-inches) shell height; this varied by gear configuration. The adjusted relative retention percentages fo:: the fully rigged gear was higher than the retention percentages for the other 2 gear configurations for scallops $\geq 90 \mathrm{~mm} .(3.54-i n c h e s)$ shell height. Comparison of the resilts for different gear configurations, however, may be misleading since, during the course of the experiment, different resource areas were fished. In addition, weather and sea conditions were in a constant state of flux which zonceivably affected efficiency and selectivity performanze parameters of the dredges.

Relative size selection curves were estimated by generalized least squares (Table 5.26). In actuality, size selection curves should be estimated via a limjted dependent variable model since the lower and higher values are truncated at 0 and 1 ( $100 \%$ ). The standard logit model available on most software packages, however, recognizes the upper limit and adjusts accordingly.

Estimated parameters were statistically significant and $R^{2}$ 's were adequate. Estimates of the $50 \%$ relative selection points for the 3.5 -inch ring dredge and 3 gear configurations were 87.08 (3.48-in.), 76.64 (3.06-in.), and 83.08 ( 3.32 ) mm. shell height, respectively (Table 5.27). The respective $25-75 \%$ selection points ranged from

Table 5.25
Retention percentages for sea scallops obtained by 3.5 -inch ring dredge relative to 3.0 -inch ring dredge, $\mathrm{F} / \mathrm{V}$ Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88


| 12.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 | . 0 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 | . 0 |  |
| 22.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 | . 0 |  |
| 27.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | .0 | . 0 | . 3 |
| 32.5 |  |  |  | . 0 | . 0 | . 3 | . 0 | . 0 | . 9 |
| 37.5 |  |  |  | . 1 | . 0 | 1.0 | . 1 | . 1 | 4.2 |
| 42.5 | 1.0 | . 0 | 3.6 | . 0 | . 1 | 5.6 | . 1 | . 1 | 6.5 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 47.5 \\ & 52.5 \end{aligned}$ | . 1 | . 3 | 21.7 | . 1 | . 1 | 8.0 | . 1 | . 1 | 9.0 |
|  | . 2 | . 2 | 15.3 | . 2 | . 2 | 18.8 | . 1 | . 2 | 12.7 |
| 57.5 | . 4 | . 3 | 22.3 | . 5 | . 3 | 22.1 | . 3 | . 2 | 14.0 |
| 62.5 | . 3 | . 2 | 17.8 | . 2 | . 3 | 24.7 | . 2 | . 2 | 15.6 |
| 67.5 | . 1 | . 2 | 15.7 | . 3 | . 2 | 19.7 | . 2 | . 2 | 14.3 |
| 72.5 | . 2 | . 2 | 16.0 | . 3 | . 2 | 18.8 | . 2 | . 2 | 15.7 |
| 77.5 | . 3 | . 2 | 19.6 | . 2 | . 2 | 17.2 | . 2 | . 2 | 16.0 |
| 82.5 | . 2 | . 3 | 20.6 | . 2 | . 2 | 17.6 | . 2 | . 2 | 18.4 |
| 87.5 | . 3 | . 3 | 25.3 | . 3 | . 3 | 23.6 | . 3 | . 3 | 25.3 |
| 92.5 | . 5 | . 5 | 40.0 | . 5 | . 5 | 38.8 | . 5 | . 5 | 42.4 |
| 97.5 | . 8 | . 8 | 66.9 | . 9 | . 8 | 64.0 | . 9 | . 8 | 69.9 |
| 102.5 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 93.4 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 87.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 97.2 |
| 107.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 109.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 96.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 108.3 |
| 112.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 104.4 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 98.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 108.0 |
| 117.5 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 101.3 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 127.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 119.4 |
| 122.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 97.4 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 123.2 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 119.0 |
| 127.5 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 95.1 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 120.7 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 109.0 |
| 132.5 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 83.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 86.7 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 90.4 |
| 137.5 | . 8 | . 6 | 52.8 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 100.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 86.6 |
| 142.5 | . 3 | . 1 | 59.3 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 78.2 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 86.3 |
| 147.5 | 1.5 |  |  | . 6 | 1.2 | 95.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 84.1 |
| 152.5 | . 0 |  |  | 1.8 |  |  | 1.0 | . 5 | 41.7 |
| 157.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 1 | . 3 | 26.4 |
| 162.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 3 |  |  |

167.5
172.5
acatch of 3.5 -inch ring divided by catch of 3.0 -inch ring dredge.
bsnoothed by loving geonetric average of threes.

- 100 (snoothed retention/geonetric rean of values exceeding 1 .

Table 5.26
Estimated ccefficients of size selectivity curves for 3.5-inch ring credge relative to 3.0 -inch ring dredge and 3 gear configurations, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

| Gear configuratior (Tows) | Estimated coefficientsa |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \alpha_{0} \\ (\text { constant }) \end{gathered}$ | $\alpha_{1}^{\alpha_{1}} \text { height) }$ | $\mathrm{N}{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Unchafed } \\ & (1-10) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.77 \\ & (4.51) \mathrm{c} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.066 \\ (3.90) \end{array}$ | 17 | . 76 |
| ```Chafed without donut spacers (11-34)``` | $\begin{gathered} 8.38 \\ (5.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.110 \\ (5.24) \end{array}$ | 16 | . 85 |
| Fully rigged (35-121) | $\begin{gathered} 7.70 \\ (7.19) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.093 \\ (6.06) \end{array}$ | 16 | . 85 |

aparameter estimates obtained by generalized least squares.
${ }^{b}$ Number of observations based on 5 mm shell height intervals.
cNumbers in parentheses are t-statistics.

## Table 5.27

Estimated percent selection retention sizes of 3.5-inch ring dredge relative to 3.0 -inch ring dredge, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/14-6/20/88

70.05-103.7 (2.80-4.14-in.), 66.6-86.7 (2.66-3.46-in.), and 71.2-94.9 (2.84-3.79-in.) mm. shell height.

The estimated selection points were quite different. Differences, however, were not subjected to statistical validation. I:Iterestingly, size selectivity on 70 mm scallops by the fully rigged dredge was lower than that of the unchafed dredge.

F/V Carolina D.zwn: 6/23-7/9/88

In this experiment, shell height data were obtained for 22,934 scallops. In terms of the fully riggedunmodified gear and 2 gear modifications, shell height frequency data were summarized over 1899, 11734, and 9301 scallops, respectively. The corresponding number of scallops used for analyses were 9962, 87808, and 59434; differences were the result of the need to estimate number of scallops per tow (Table 5.28). Similar to the initial experiment, the 3 -inch ring dredge harvested disproportionately more small scallops while the 3.5 -inch ring dredge harvested a larger proportion of large scallops (Figure 5.8). These percentages were observed for all gear modifications. Results for the last modification, though, appeared to reflect the effects of technical efficiency rather than actual size selectivity.

Percent size frequencies for the 3.0 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges for this experiment were similar to the frequencies observed in the previous June experiment.

Table 5.28

Number and cunulative percent of scallops caught by 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges, P/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88

| Shell <br> size | Fully rigged |  |  |  | Pully rigged-twine in apron |  |  |  | Pully rigged-tuine in apron <br> and botton panel |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nuaber of scallops |  | Cunulative percent |  | Nunber of scallops |  | Cumulative perceat |  | : Nuaber of <br> : scallops |  | Cunulative percent |  |
|  | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 | $3.0$ | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 |  | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 |
| 12.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 52.5 |  |  |  |  | 11 |  | . 0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57.5 |  |  |  |  | 24 |  | . 1 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62.5 |  | 4 |  | . 2 | 24 | 58 | . 1 | . 2 |  |  |  |  |
| 67.5 | 4 | 11 | . 1 | . 6 | 47 | 44 | . 2 | . 3 | 58 | 18 | . 2 | . 0 |
| 72.5 | 103 | 32 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1792 | 425 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 261 | 168 | . 8 | . 8 |
| 71.5 | 716 | 217 | 11.1 | 10.3 | 8671 | 2581 | 18.2 | 10.4 | 2878 | 1506 | 8.4 | 7.9 |
| 82.5 | 2419 | 343 | 43.9 | 23.6 | 20024 | 6553 | 52.8 | 32.4 | 11609 | 4955 | 38.9 | 31.1 |
| 87.5 | 2022 | 347 | 71.2 | 37.1 | 15394 | 7112 | 79.3 | 56.2 | 12500 | 6388 | 71.7 | 61.1 |
| 92.5 | 1098 | 408 | 84.8 | 53.8 | 6139 | 4738 | 89.9 | 72.1 | 7121 | 3989 | 90.3 | 79.8 |
| 97.5 | 433 | 507 | 90.7 | 72.7 | 2499 | 2670 | 94.2 | 81.1 | 1940 | 1893 | 95.4 | 88.7 |
| 102.5 | 371 | 340 | 95.7 | 85.9 | 1512 | 2699 | 96.8 | 90.1 | 630 | 1082 | 97.1 | 93.7 |
| 107.5 | 186 | 236 | 98.2 | 95.1 | 868 | 1573 | 98.3 | 95.4 | 637 | 740 | 98.8 | 97.2 |
| 112.5 | 96 | 80 | 99.5 | 98.2 | 618 | 758 | 99.4 | 97.9 | 311 | 392 | 99.6 | 99.8 |
| 117.5 | 34 | 43 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 203 | 401 | 99.7 | 99.3 | 96 | 157 | 99.8 | 99.8 |
| 122.5 |  | 4 |  | 100.0 | 85 | 97 | 99.9 | 99.6 | 40 | 39 | 99.9 | 100.0 |
| 127.5 |  |  |  |  | 13 | 49 | 99.9 | 99.8 | 20 | 10 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 132.5 |  |  |  |  | 18 | 36 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 7 |  | 100.0 |  |
| 137.5 |  |  |  |  | 25 | 15 | 100.0 | 99.9 |  |  |  |  |
| 142.5 |  |  |  |  | 12 | 7 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |
| 147.5 |  |  |  |  | $\delta$ | 14 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |
| 152.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 157.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 162.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 167.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 172.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totala | 7392 | 2570 |  |  | 57981 | 29827 |  |  | 38107 | 21327 |  |  |

a Number of scallops actually measured were $1103,796,6436,5298,4901$, and 4400.

## PERCENT SIZE FREQUENCY OF

 SCALLOFS, 6/23-7/9/88



RING DIAMETER
$3.5-1 \mathrm{NCH}$
$3.0-\mathrm{INCH}$

Notable differences were observed for the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges (Table 5.29). A large proportion of the scallops harvested by the 3 -inch ring dredge were between 75 and 95 mm . shell height; in comparison, a large proportion of the scallops from the $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredge were between 75 and 105 mm . shell height. The percentages of scallops 70 mm . or smaller harvested by the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were minimal for all gear modifications: (1) .05\% vs. . $58 \%$, (2) . $12 \%$ vs. . $34 \%$, and (3) . $15 \%$ vs. . $04 \%$.

The 3-inch ring dredge had a larger percentage of scallops 90 mm . or smaller than did the 3.5 -inch ring dredge for each gear configuration: (1) $71.2 \%$ vs. $37.1 \%$, (2) $79.2 \%$ vs. $56.2 \%$, and (3) $71.7 \%$ vs. $61.1 \%$. It should also be remembered that the 3 -inch ring dredge harvested considerably more scallops than did the 3.5 -inch ring dredge, regardless of the gear configuration. The increasing percentage of smaller scallops for the 2 gear modifications suggested that the modifications may have altered the size selectivity of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge. However, the alteration did not appear to have substantially altered the technical efficiency of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge .

Adjusted relative retention percentages were quite variable (Table 5.30). In addition, adjusted percent retention values exceeded 1 for different shell sizes with respect to the 3 gear configurations. Large smoothed and adjusted \% retention values characterized scallops between 65 and 70 mm . shell height for the first gear modification.

Table 5.29
Percent size frequency of selected gear modifications, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88

| Shell <br> size | Fully rigged | Fully rigged- <br> twine through <br> apron | Fully rigged- <br> twine through <br> apron and <br> bottom panel |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 |

12.5
17.5
22.5
27.5
32.5
37.5
42.5
47.5
52.5
57.5
62.5
67.5
72.5
77.5
82.5
87.5
92.5
97.5
102.5
107.5
112.5
117.5
122.5
127.5
132.5
137.5
142.5
147.5
152.5
157.5
162.5
167.5
172.5

Table 5.30
Retention percentages for sea scallops obtained by 3.5 -inch ring dredge relative to 3.0 -inch ring dredge, $\mathbb{P} / \mathrm{V}$ Carolina Dawn, $6 / 23-7 / 9 / 88$


| 12.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 52.5 |  |  |  | .0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57.5 |  |  |  | . 0 | .0 | . 8 |  |  |  |
| 62.5 |  |  |  | 2.5 | . 1 | 8.2 |  |  |  |
| 67.5 | 2.8 | . 0 | . 0 | . 9 | . 8 | 51.2 | . 2 | .0 | 3.6 |
| 72.5 | . 3 | . 0 | 4.3 | . 2 | . 4 | 25.4 | . 6 | . 4 | 28.9 |
| 71.5 | . 3 | . 2 | 22.1 | . 3 | . 3 | 17.9 | . 5 | . 5 | 40.2 |
| 82.5 | . 1 | . 2 | 18.1 | . 3 | . 4 | 22.2 | . 4 | . 5 | 37.3 |
| 87.5 | . 2 | . 2 | 19.9 | . 5 | . 5 | 30.4 | . 5 | . 5 | 38.2 |
| 92.5 | . 4 | .4 | 40.4 | . 8 | . 1 | 45.1 | . 6 | . 7 | 50.3 |
| 97.5 | 1.2 | . 8 | 70.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 70.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 76.1 |
| 102.5 | . 9 | 1.1 | 104.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 94.2 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 96.2 |
| 107.5 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 93.8 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 98.7 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 104.6 |
| 112.5 | . 8 | 1.1 | 103.2 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 102.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 102.9 |
| 117.5 | 1.3 |  |  | 2.0 | 1.4 | 87.5 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 96.6 |
| 122.5 |  |  |  | 1.1 | 2.1 | 128.3 | 1.0 | . 9 | 71.5 |
| 127.5 |  |  |  | 3.9 | 2.1 | 128.1 | . 5 |  |  |
| 132.5 |  |  |  | 2.0 | 1.1 | 103.4 | . 0 |  |  |
| 137.5 |  |  |  | . 6 | . 9 | 54.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 86.6 |
| 142.5 |  |  |  | . 6 | . 9 | 58.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 86.3 |
| 147.5 |  |  |  | 2.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 152.5 |  |  |  | 1.8 |  |  | 1.0 | . 5 | 41.7 |
| 157.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 1 | . 3 | 26.4 |
| 162.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | . 3 |  |  |
| 167.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 172.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^7]bsmoothed by noving geonetric average of threes.

- 100 (; moothed retention/geonetric nean of values exceeding 1).

Given the variation and inconsistent results, estimates of size selectivity based on data from the 2 nd June experiment may be limited or incorrect.

Nevertheless, size selection curves were estimated (Table 5.31). Selection appeared to be quite sharp for scallops between 95 and 105 mm shell height, regardless of the gear configuration. Estimated $50 \%$ retention points were $94.12,84.86$, and 86.02 mm . for the 3 gear configurations (Table 5.32). The $25-75 \%$ selection ranges were quite large for the 3 gear combinations: (1) 85.25-102.98, (2) 77.38-92.34, and (3) 78.26-93.78 mm. shell height.

Selection points for the 2 gear modifications were associated wita smaller scallops and were nearly equal. This result further suggested that the modifications may have altered the size selectivity of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge, but that the last modification did not improve the selectivity relative to the first gear modification.

In view of the possible improved size selectivity by the two gear modifications, the relative technically efficiency should also be considered. The 3 -inch ring dredge consistently harvested more than the 3.5 -inch ring dredge regardless of the modification. Thus, while the modifications possibly improved size selectivity, they did not improve the harvesting efficiency of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge relative to that of the 3.0 -inch ring dredge.

Table 5.31
Estimated coefficients of size selectivity curves for 3.5 -inch ring dredge relative to 3.0 -inch ring dredge and 3 gear modifications, F/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88

| Gear <br> configuration (Tows) | Estimated coefficientsa |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \alpha_{0} \\ \text { (constant) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \alpha_{1} \\ \text { (shell height) } \end{gathered}$ | $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ |


| Fully rigged | 11.67 <br> $(1-7)$ | $(5.63) \mathrm{c}$ | $(5.12)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- |

Fully rigged
(5.63) c
(5.11)

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Fully rigged | 12.46 | -.15 | 11 | .84 |
| with twine | $(5.04)$ | $(5.02)$ |  |  | through apron (8-154)


| Fully rigged | 12.18 | -.14 | 13 | .82 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| with twine | $(5.00)$ | $(4.99)$ |  |  |
| through apron |  |  |  |  |
| and bottom |  |  |  |  |
| panel |  |  |  |  |
| $(155-293)$ |  |  |  |  |

aparameter estimates obtained by generalized least squares.
number of observations based on 5 mm shell height intervals.
cNumbers in parentheses are t-statistics.

Table 5.32
Estimated percent selection retention sizes of 3.5-inch ring dredge relative to 3.0 -inch ring dredge, E/V Carolina Dawn, 6/23-7/9/88

(155-293)

Relative size selectivity: September 1988

F/V Carolina Capes: 9/22-9/27/88

Gear experiments were also conducted in September 1988. Shell height data for 5 mm . intervals were collected on 44,239 scallops (Table 5.33). Gear configurations examined were unchafed, chafed without donut spacers, and fully rigged or chafed. For each of the gear configurations, shell height frequency data were summarized over 8663, 16433, and 19433 scallops, respectively. Number of scallops used for analyses because of sub-sampling per tow, however, were 9517, 16746, and 19143; 100\% of the scallops were measured for the fully rigged dredges.

Similar to the 2 previous experiments, the 3 -inch ring dredge had a higher harvest rate and harvested a larger proportion of small scallops (shell height $\leq 90 \mathrm{~mm}$. (Figure 5.9). In comparison to the other 2 experiments, however, the 3.5 inch ring dredge harvested a larger proportion of scallops between $100-110 \mathrm{~mm}$. shell height.

The percent size frequencies exhibited a bi-modal distribution (Table 5.34). For all 3 gear configurations, there were peak concentrations of scallops $65-80 \mathrm{~mm}$. and 95-110 mm. shell height. A similar pattern was observed for the first June experiment, but it is not as nearly pronounced as the September experiment. In terms of prerecruits (shell height $\leq 70 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), the 3 -inch (3.5) ring dredge harvested $11.3 \%$ ( 8.1 ), $13.1 \%$ ( $5.7 \%$ ), and $9.6 \%$ ( $4.8 \%$ )

Table 5.33
Nuber and cunulative percent of scallops caught by 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges, I/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88

anuaber of scallops actually aeasured were 5052, 3611, 10442, 5991, 12024, and 7119.


Table 5.34
Percent size frequency of selected gear configurations, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88

| Shell <br> size | Unchafed | Chafed without <br> donuts spacers | Fully rigged |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.0 |$\quad 3.5$

12.5
17.5
22.5
. 0
27.5
32.5
37.5
42.5
47.5
52.5
57.5
62.5
67.5
72.5
77.5
82.5
87.5
92.5
97.5
102.5
107.5
112.5
117.5
122.5
127.5
132.5
137.5
142.5
147.5
152.5
157.5
162.5
167.5
172.5
with respect to unchafed, chafed without donut spacers, and fully rigged configurations. The 3-inch ring dredge consistently harvested a larger proportion of scallops smaller than 90 mm . shell height; the 3.5 -inch ring dredge harvested proportionately more larger scallops.

Adjusted percent retentions via the use of moving averages were not estimated. Smoothed retention values larger than 1 could not be obtained for any of the gear configurations. Moreover, data for the chafed gear without donuts did not appear to need to be smoothed. Thus, the analyses of retention and size selectivity for the September experiment were based on either smoothed values or observed unsmoothed ratios of catch by shell size.

High retention ratios, although less than 1 , were calculated for shell sizes larger than 102 mm shell height for all gear configurations (Table 5.35). Large changes in retention appeared to characterized scallops between 90-100 mm. shell height.

Size selectivity curves were estimated using ratios restricted to the highest value and followed by a lower value (Table 5.36). Estimated $50 \%$ selection points were 83.8, 82.64, and 84.61 mm . shell height for unchafed, chafed without donut spacers, and fully rigged dredges (Table 5.37). The respective 25-75\% selection intervals were 73.53-94.07, 69.77-95.51, and 70.23-98.99 mm. shell height. Estimated selection points were quite close in value; thus, suggesting little difference in relative size
fable 9.35
Reteation percentages for sea scallops obtained by 3.5 -inch ring dredge relative to 3.0 -inch ring drecge, $\mathrm{P} / \mathrm{V}$ Carolina Capes, $9 / 22-9 / 27 / 88$


| 12.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47.5 | . 8 | . 0 |  |  |  |
| 52.5 | . 3 | . 1 | . 0 | . 2 | . 0 |
| 57.5 | . 8 | . 5 | . 6 | .4 | . 2 |
| 62.5 | . 6 | . 6 | . 3 | . 3 | 3 |
| 67.5 | . 4 | . 4 | . 2 | . 3 | . 2 |
| 72.5 | . 3 | . 3 | . 2 | . 2 | . 2 |
| 77.5 | . 2 | . 2 | 1 | . 1 | 2 |
| 82.5 | . 1 | . 2 | . 2 | . 3 | 2 |
| 87.5 | . 2 | . 3 | . 3 | . 3 | . 4 |
| 92.5 | . 5 | . 5 | . 6 | . 6 | . 5 |
| 97.5 | . 8 | . 8 | . 8 | . 9 | . 7 |
| 102.5 | 1.0 | . 9 | . 9 | . 8 | . 8 |
| 107.5 | 1.8 | . 9 | . 8 | .1 | . 7 |
| 112.5 | . 8 | . 9 | . 9 | . 1 | . 1 |
| 117.5 | . 8 | . 9 | . 8 | . 6 | . 7 |
| 122.5 | 1.2 | . 9 | . 9 | . 9 | . 7 |
| 127.5 | . 1 | . 9 | . 7 | . 6 | . 1 |
| 132.5 | . 9 | . 9 | . 6 | . 7 | . 6 |
| 137.5 | 1.3 | 1.0 | . 5 | . 6 | . 8 |
| 142.5 | . 7 | . 9 | . 7 | 1.1 |  |
| 147.5 | . 1 | . 4 | . 5 |  |  |
| 152.5 | . 1 |  | . 3 |  |  |
| 157.5 |  |  |  | . 1 | . 3 |
| 162.5 |  |  |  | . 3 |  |
| 167.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 172.5 |  |  |  |  |  |

acatch of 3.5 -inch ring divided by catch of 3.0 -inch ring dredge.
bsnoothed by noving geonetric average of threes.
chot calculated

Estimated coefficients of size selectivity curves for $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredge relative to 3.0 -inch ring dredge and 3 gear configurations, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88

| Gear configuration (Tows) | Estimated coefficientsa |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \alpha_{0} \\ (\text { constant }) \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{\alpha_{1}}{(\text { shell height) }}$ | N ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ |


| Unchafed $(1-28)$ $(1-28)$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.97 \\ (3.60) \mathrm{c} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.107 \\ (3.49) \end{array}$ | 13 | . 78 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chafed | 7.06 | -. 085 | 9 | . 80 |
| without <br> donut spacers (29-92) | (2.43) | (2.50) |  |  |
| Fully rigged $(93-136)$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.46 \\ (5.54) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.076 \\ (5.19) \end{array}$ | 11 | . 82 |

aparameter estimates obtained by generalized least squares.
bNumber of observations based on 5 mm shell height intervals.
cNumbers in parentheses are t-statistics.

Table 5.37
Estimated peryent selection retention sizes of 3.5-inch ring dredge relative to 3.0 -inch ring dredge, F/J Carolina Capes, 9/22-9/27/88
 (93-136)
selectivity between the 3 gear configurations. Similarly, there was little difference in the estimated selection points corresponding to 70 and 100 mm . shell height.

Although relative size selection was estimated for the September experiment, results should be viewed with caution. Sea conditions were rough (6-8 foot seas) which likely affected the retention of scallops in the dredges due to the constant motion of the vessel and dredges. Rain and/or cloudy skies occurred thraughout the experiment; this may have also affected the retention of scallops by the dredges. Retention ratios higher than 1 could not be calculated; ratios used to estimated size selection curves were arbitrarily determined. Also, there is the strong possibility that the size distribution of scallops in the resource area had been alter due to harvesting activities and subsequent growth of individuals in the population.

Conclusions: Relative Size Selectivity

Data and supporting analyses indicated that the 3.5-inch ring dredge permitted escapement of small scallops. The 3 -inch ring dredge consistently harvested a larger proportion and absolute quantity of small scallops. With respect to all 3 experiments, the percentage of scallops $\leq 90 \mathrm{~mm}$. harvested by the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were $64.2 \%$ and $40.6 \%$, respectively. Moreover, the 3 -inch ring dredge harvested $87 \%$ more scallops of all sizes and $195 \%$ more scallops $\leq 90 \mathrm{~mm}$ shell height. The 3 -inch ring
dredge also har:vested $12.7 \%$ more scallops $\geq 90 \mathrm{~mm}$. shell height over all. 3 experiments.

Estimated relative percentages for the 3 experiments and various gear configurations were quite variable (Table 5.38). With respect to scallops $\leq 90 \mathrm{~mm}$ shell height, the chafed without donut spacers had higher retention rates than did the other gear configurations. Retention of approximately. $.00 \%$ for all gear configurations occurred for scallops of approximately 130 mm . shell height. Relative retention of p:e-recruits ( $\leq 70 \mathrm{~mm}$.) was less than $27 \%$ and average $15.9 \%$ over all gear configurations and experiments. Although seemingly small, the $15.9 \%$ retention could be quite importanz when considered relative to the number of small scallops harvested by the 3 -inch ring dredge. More important, estimates of size selection, although limited, illustrate tha: use of 3.5 -inch ring dredges would reduce total mortality and mortality on small scallops.

```
Selectivity, Efficiency, and Meat Counts
```

Interestingly, the exemption from the meat count regulation offered an opportunity to determine the meat counts which might occur without regulations relative to a particular pieze of gear. It is currently believed that scallops of 70 mm . shell height are recruited in the midAtlantic commercial fishery. That is, commercial fishermen harvest and shuck scallops as small as 70 mm . shell height. As part of the 9/29-10/13/88 experiment, the captain of the

Pable 5.38
Estimated percent retention by 3.5 -inch ring dredge relative to 3.0 -inch riog dredge, Juat and Septenber experinents

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Shell } \\ & \text { size } \end{aligned}$ | June |  |  | June |  |  | September |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Unchafed | chafedno donuts | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pully } \\ & \text { rigged } \end{aligned}$ | Fullp rigged | Pully <br> rigged- <br> twine <br> through <br> apron | Pully <br> rigged- <br> twine <br> through <br> apron and <br> panel | Uachafed | Chafed- <br> no donuts | Pully <br> rigged |
| 12.5 | . 7 | . 1 | . 1 | . 0 | .0 | . 0 | . 0 | . 3 | . 4 |
| 17.5 | 1.8 | . 2 | . 2 | . 0 | .0 | .0 | . 1 | . 4 | . 6 |
| 22.5 | 1.4 | . 3 | . 4 | . 0 | . 0 | . 0 | . 1 | .6 | . 9 |
| 27.5 | 1.9 | . 5 | . 6 | .9 | . 0 | . 0 | . 2 | . 9 | 1.3 |
| 32.5 | 2.6 | . 8 | . 9 | . 0 | . 0 | . 1 | . 4 | 1.4 | 1.8 |
| 37.5 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | . 1 | . 1 | . 1 | . 1 | 2.1 | 2.7 |
| 42.5 | 5.8 | 2.3 | 2.3 | . 2 | . 2 | . 2 | 1.2 | 3.1 | 3.9 |
| 47.5 | 6.8 | 4.8 | 3.6 | . 3 | .4 | . 4 | 2.0 | 4.1 | 5.5 |
| 52.5 | 9.2 | 6.7 | 5.6 | . 6 | . 9 | . 9 | 3.4 | 7.1 | 7.9 |
| 57.5 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 8.5 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 5.1 | 10.5 | 11.2 |
| 62.5 | 16.4 | 17.6 | 12.9 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 9.3 | 15.2 | 15.6 |
| 67.5 | 21.5 | 26.9 | 19.1 | 3.6 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 14.9 | 21.5 | 21.3 |
| 72.5 | 27.6 | 38.9 | 27.3 | 6.4 | 14.8 | 12.9 | 23.2 | 29.6 | 28.4 |
| 77.5 | 34.6 | 52.4 | 37.3 | 11.3 | 25.3 | 23.0 | 33.8 | 39.2 | 36.7 |
| 82.5 | 42.5 | 65.5 | 48.6 | 19.2 | 41.4 | 37.8 | 46.5 | 49.7 | 46.8 |
| 87.5 | 50.7 | 76.6 | 60.1 | 30.6 | 59.6 | 55.2 | 59.8 | 60.2 | -55.5 |
| 92.5 | 58.9 | 85.0 | 70.5 | 45.0 | 75.4 | 71.4 | 71.7 | 69.9 | 64.6 |
| 97.5 | 66.6 | 90.7 | 79.2 | 60.3 | 86.5 | 83.5 | 81.2 | 78.0 | 72.8 |
| 102.5 | 73.5 | 94.4 | 85.8 | 73.9 | 93.0 | 91.2 | 88.1 | 84.5 | 79.7 |
| 107.5 | 79.5 | 96.7 | 90.6 | 84.0 | 96.5 | 95.4 | 92.7 | 89.3 | 85.2 |
| 112.5 | 84.4 | 98.1 | 93.9 | 90.7 | 98.3 | 97.7 | 95.6 | 92.8 | 89.4 |
| 117.5 | 88.2 | 98.9 | 96.0 | 94.8 | 99.2 | 98.9 | 97.4 | 95.1 | 92.5 |
| 122.5 | 91.3 | 99.3 | 97.5 | 97.1 | 99.6 | 99.4 | 98.4 | 96.8 | 94.8 |
| 127.5 | 93.6 | 99.6 | 98.4 | 98.4 | 99.8 | 99.7 | 99.1 | 97.9 | 96.4 |
| 132.5 | 95.3 | 99.8 | 99.0 | 99.1 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 99.5 | 98.6 | 97.5 |
| 137.5 | 96.6 | 99.9 | 99.4 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 99.7 | 99.1 | 98.3 |
| 142.5 | 97.5 | 99.9 | 99.6 | 99.8 | 109.0 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.4 | 98.8 |
| 147.5 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 99.6 | 99.2 |
| 152.5 | 98.7 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 99.7 | 99.4 |
| 157.5 | 99.1 | 100.8 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 99.6 |
| 162.5 | 99.3 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.8 | 99.9 | 99.7 |
| 167.5 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.8 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 99.8 |
| 172.5 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 99.9 |
| 177.5 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.8 | 100.8 | 99.9 |

F/V Capes was requested to take separate meat counts for the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges at the time of bagging.

Meat count data obtained by the captain indicated that counts would be considerably higher without the current 30 meat count restriction (Table 5.39). Moreover, results revealed that 70 mm . is approximately the minimum size of scallop which is shucked. Interestingly, 70 mm . is approximately the diameter of a 12 ounce soda can which is often used as a reference size for determining which scallops to shuck. In the event that the scallop resource was characterized by areas of large concentrations of small scallops, it would be expectec that vessels would exploit these areas. In this case, the $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredge reduces total mortality and juvenile mortality, but it would not eliminate mortality on small scallops.

In terms of size selectivity, the 3.5-inch ring dredge consistentily harvested a lower average meat count. The count for the 3.0 -inch ring dredge was approximately $20.5 \%$ higher tharl the count for the 3.5 -inch ring dredge. However, counts f:or the 3.5 -inch ring dredge were higher than the legal count of 30 meats per pound (MPP). MPP for the 3.5-inch ring dredge averaged $78.8 \%$ more than the legal count of 30 MPP. It should be remembered that the $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredge was considerably less efficient than the 3.0 inch ring dredge. On average, the 3.5 -inch ring dredge harvested 1 basket of scallojs for every 2.5 baskets harvested by the 3.0-inch ring dredge. Thus, the 3.5-inch ring dredge, while

Table 5.39
Mean meat-count for 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges, F/V Carolina Capes, 9/29-10/13/88

| Date of bagging | Meats per pound |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 3.0-inch ring dredge | 3.5-inch ring dredge |
|  | ------------meats | pound------------ |
| 9/29 | 63.8 | 44.4 |
| 9/29 | 64.2 | 46.2 |
| 9/30 | 66.2 | 44.6 |
| 9/30 | 65.4 | 61.0 |
| 9/30 | 62.4 | 60.0 |
| 10/1 | 52.4 | 50.0 |
| 10/1 | 52.0 | 49.0 |
| 10/1 | 71.0 | 55.6 |
| 10/1 | 69.4 | 56.6 |
| 10/2 | 72.8 | 57.4 |
| 10/2 | 74.2 | 57.6 |
| 10/2 | 73.0 | 55.6 |
| 10/3 | 73.2 | 63.8 |
| 10/3 | 79.4 | 68.0 |
| 10/4 | 77.8 | 67.8 |
| 10/4 | 50.6 | 44.4 |
| 10/5 | 55.2 | 44.4 |
| 10/5 | 69.2 | 55.4 |
| $10 / 6$ | 64.6 | 53.6 |
| 10/6 | 58.8 | 49.4 |
| $10 / 7$ | 54.0 | 48.0 |
| 10/7 | 52.2 | 47.6 |
| Average | 64.6 | 53.7 |

not preventing the harvest of small scallops, did effectively reduce the level of harvest and increase the average size of harvested scallops.

Economic Ramifications of 3.5-inch Ring Dredge

Determination of the economic ramifications of industry using 3 -5-inch ring dredges rather than 3.0 -inch ring dredges is complicated by several factors. First and foremost is that the underlying population dynamics are not known. Second, all potential gear modifications which might improve the performance of the 3.5 -inch ring dredges have not been examined (e.g., changing the links or using larger donut spacers). Third, the production technology for the fleet and the market interactions are unknown. Fourth, data necessary to conduct a comorehensive economic analysis of the effects of industry using 3.5 -inch ring dredges are not available. Necessary information could be obtained and/or developed to conduct a more comprehensive economic analysis, but that was beyond the scope of this study.

In the short-run, the economic effects of using 3.5-inch ring dredges would be primarily in the form of reduced landings and revenues. Fixed and variable costs would not be significantly affected by using 3.5 -inch ring dredges. However, it is possible that crew size per vessel could be reduced by one person since the total catch and volume of trash would be reduced.

In the long-run, however, the economic effects are less clear. For one thing, the 3.5 -inch ring dredge would likely advance the average age of capture and increase the average yield per recruit. It also may result in an increase in stock size; this would depend on entry and catch rates of vessels. Moreover, the role of imports could become a critical consideration in determining the effects of industry using 3.5-inch ring dredges.

In this study, a limited short-run economic analysis of the effects of using 3.5 -inch ring dredges is conducted. The analysis is primarily with respect to the vessel. However, inferences about the fleet are made when possible. The analysis of the economic ramifications was limited to potential changes in catch and revenues associated with unmodified fully rigged dredges.

## Changes in catch

Previous analysis demonstrated that catches by the 3.5-inch ring dredges would be lower than catches by the 3.0-inch ring dredges. For the 4 experiments between June and September 1988, the 3.0 -inch ring dredge harvested 2.06 baskets per 1 basket harvested by the 3.5-inch ring dredge. Alternatively, the 3.5 -inch ring dredge harvested slightly less than $50 \%(48.5 \%)$ of the 3.0 -inch ring dredge harvest. Thus, if scallop dredge vessels were restricted to using 3.5-inch ring dredges and there was no meat count or shell height restriction, a $50 \%$ reduction in the number of baskets
harvested would be expected.
However, a 3.5 -inch ring dredge generally harvests larger scallops which would be expected to yield more pounds of meats per basket than would occur for 1 basket of scallops harvested by a 3.5 -inch ring dredge. The average meat weight for 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges for all tows were 7.56 and 7.70 pounds basket, respectively. However, estimated differences in meat we:ight were nearly equal to differences in numbers of baskets; in terms of meat weight, the 3.5-inch ring dredges harvested $49.4 \%$ of the level harvested by the 3.0-inch ring dredges.

The potential reduction in landed meat weight per vessel was quite significant. If the vessels participating in the experiments had been restricted to using 3.5 -inch ring dredges on both sides of the vessel, it is estimated that the average catch per vessel per trip would have been 8,122 pounds less than what was harvested.

The estimated loss is artificially high since the vessels were allowed to harvest small scallops. Alternatively, if the vessels had 3.0 -inch ring dredges and were exempted from all regulations, the average catch would have been approximately 32,488 pounds of meats. The average catch for 3.5 -inch ring dredges used on both sides of the vessel would have been approximately 16,514 pounds of meats. At an average price of $\$ 4-\$ 6$ per pound, revenues per vessels would have been reduced by approximately $\$ 64,000-\$ 96,000$.

Vessels are, however, subject to a restriction of 30

MPP. Data available from the latter experiments of June and September indicated that a large percentage of the scallops were quite small. In June, the average shell sizes for the 3 and 3.5 -inch rings dredges were 87.8 and 93.7 mm . shell height, respectively. This corresponded to average meat counts of 42.6 and 32.4 MPP. 2 In comparison, the average counts from the September experiment for the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were 64.6 and 53.6 MPP ; this corresponded to average shell sizes of approximately 75 and $80 \mathrm{~mm} .^{2}$

In the June experiment, $39-53 \%$ of the scallops harvested by the 3.0 -inch ring dredge were smaller than 85 mm ; 24-32\% by the 3.5 -inch ring dredge were smaller than 85 mm . Moreover, there were few large scallops ( $\geq 100 \mathrm{~mm}$.) . For the catch of the $3.0-i n c h$ ring dredge to satisfy the 30 mpp restriction, it was estimated that approximately $34.1 \%$ of the catch (all scallops $\leq 85 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) would have to be discarded. ${ }^{3}$ This in turn would yield an estimated count of 32.91 MPP. The count for the 3.5 -inch ring was within the 30 MPP standard plus $10 \%$ tolerance limit. On this basis, the difference between landed meats by the two dredges was estimated to be equal to $71.7 \%$. That is, with respect to the regulated count of $30+10 \%$ tolerance, the catch of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge was $71.7 \%$ of the catch by the 3.0 -inch ring dredge.

[^8]Based on confidential data, average catch per vessel in the Mid-Atlantic region in 1988 was estimated to equal approximately 179,000 pounds of meats. Assuming that a 3.5-inch ring dredge harvests $71.7 \%$ as much as does a 3.0-inch ring dredge, average vessel catch would have been reduced to 128,514 pounds in 1988 if vessels had been required to use $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredges. Meats would be within the legal limits. 4 Assuming an average price of $\$ 3.78$ per pound, use of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge was estimated to reduce reduce revenues by approximately $\$ 191,000$ per year.

## Changes in ex-vessel prices and revenues

Applyincl the estimated catch rate of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge, $71.7 \%$ of the catch by the 3.0 -inch ring dredge, to fleet landings in 1987, it was estimated that landings of meats would have declined from 32 million pounds to 23 million pounds if f:.shermen had been required to use 3.5 -inch ring dredges. However, this large a drop in landings would likely affect the ex-vessel price.

## Price Flexibilities

In ordej: to further examine the economic effects of requiring all dredge vessels to use 3.5 -inch ring dredges, a simple ex-vessel price model was specified and estimated by

[^9]2-stage-least-squares. The model was as follows:

EXPR $=.81-.31$ EXPR $\mathrm{E}_{-1}-.00004$ SSLAND + 1.23 CANPR
$R^{2}=.98$
CANPR $=-6.20+.9986$ RESTPR - .00005 CANIMPQ + . 10 YEAR $R^{2}=.97$

RESTPR $=.70-.25 \operatorname{RESTPR}_{\mathrm{t}-1}+.82$ CANPR - . 00002 RESTIMPQ $R^{2}=.93$
where EXPR equals ex-vessel price (\$/lb.), t-1 is a one period lag, SSLAND equals landings of sea scallops (1000 lbs.), CANPR equals U.S. price of scallops imported from Canada, RESTPR equals price of scallops imported from all countries except Canada, CANIMPQ equals imports of sea scallops from Canada ( 1000 lbs.), RESTIMPQ equals imports of scallops from all countries except Canada (1000 lbs.), and YEAR is the year of the observation (1977-1987). The R2's are adjusted ordinary least squares values. All parameters except RESTPRt-1 were significant at the $5 \%$ level.

Assuming imports and foreign prices remained the same in 1987, a reduction of landings to 23 million pounds was estimated to increase ex-vessel price to $\$ 4.46$ per pound. The observed prices in 1987 was $\$ 4.13$ per pound. Thus, total revenues for the fleet, if required to use 3.5 -inch ring dredges, would have declined from $\$ 132.3$ million to $\$ 102.6$ million in 1987. This represented an estimated loss of $22.3 \%$ in ex-vessel revenues.

## Potential impacts and role of imports

However, if United States' imports had increased, further reductions in revenues would have occurred. Using the estimated price model and observed values, price flexibilities were estimated for 1981-1987 (Table 5.40). A 1\% increase in either imports from Canada or from other Nations was estimated to reduce annual ex-vessel prices by $.22 \%$ and $.16 \%$ in 1987 , respectively. It is also worth noting that the effect of imports from Canada on U.S. ex-vessel prices is nearly equal to the effect of domestic landings on ex-vessel prices. The two are nearly perfect substitutes. Increasing levels of imports, thus, would have considerable effects on revenues if imports increased and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were required.

## Individual vessels and variation in impacts

However, vessels and captains are likely to respond differently to a restriction of 3.5 -inch ring dredges. Many captains are more adept at using a new piece of gear. It is quite likely that in a relatively short-period of time, it would be possible for these captains to fish the 3.5-inch ring dredge at its maximum potential given various resource conditions, bottom types, and weather conditions. In fact, vessels of identical size, age, design, and fishing the same resource areas over a period of a year are likely to have different production technologies.

Estimated domestic ex-vessel price sensitivity to changes in domestic landings, imports from Canada, and imports from other nations

|  | Estimated price flexibilitya |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Domestic landings | Imports from <br> Canada |
| 1981 | .314 | Imports from <br> other nations |
| 1982 | .222 | .320 |
| 1983 | .143 | .252 |
| 1984 | .132 | .156 |
| 1985 | .129 | .101 |

aPrice flexibility indicates percentage change in ex-vessel price resulting from $1 \%$ change in landings or imports. A negative sign (-) is implied for all flexibilities. As an example, consider a $1 \%$ increase in domestic landings in 1987; ex-vessel prices would have decreased by . 295\%. All estimates were evaluated at the observed price and quantity.

Using confidential trip level data and estimates of stock abundance in DuPaul and Kirkley (1989), the production technologies for 2 identical scallop vessels were estimated:

```
POUNDS = exp.21 [3 DAS1.96 CREW2.23 exp(-.39 LNCREW LNDAS)
    SA.68
                                    R2}=.9
```

POUNDS $=$ exp.02 L3 DAS4.11-.97LNDAS CREW5.04-.52LNCREW exp-. 64 LNDAS LNCREW SA-6. $15+2.38$ LNDAS

$$
R^{2}=.99
$$

where POUNDS equals pounds of meats per trip, DAS equals days at sea per trip, CREW equals crew size, SA equals geometric mean of stock abundance (baskets per hour) for all vessels providing shell stock samples (See Dupaul and Kirkley 1988), LN equals natural logarithm, exp equals exponential operator, and D3 equals a dummy variable for 3 rd quarter of year--a period in which meat weights for given shell sizes tend to be largest (See DuPaul and Kirkley 1988). Estimation was accomplished by seemingly unrelated regression. The system $R^{2}$ was . 98 and all paraneters except that for D3 for the second vessel were statistically different than zero.

The imposition of a 3.5 -inch ring dredge would alter the effects of days at sea and crew size on catch. Alternatively, it would the same effect as reducing the harvestable stock abundance. In any event, the two identical vessels would respond differently to the imposition of 3.5 -inch ring dredges. The second vessel exhibits more flexibility and would be less affected by the use of 3.5 -inch ring dredges.

The possibility of vessel to vessel differences should be considered if management authorities are interested in regulating the fishery via 3.5 -inch ring dredges.

Conclusions: Economic ramifications

The preceding analyses illustrated that the imposition of 3.5 -inch ring dredges would reduce catch and revenues in the short-run. Accurate determination of the impacts, however, was complicated by several factors: (1) the population dynamics were unknown; (2) potential changes in gear and/or behavioral responses to imposition of 3.5-inch ring dredges were not fully evaluated; (3) necessary data for estimating the technology of a fleet comprised of many different size vessels were not available.

More important, it is the long-run impacts which need to be evaluated. Simply, what would be the effects of using 3.5-inch ring dredges on harvestable biomass, age composition, market structure, economic performance, and entry and exit decisions. These components are interrelated.

Intuitively, use of 3.5 -inch rings in a dredge would initially reduce catch. Ex-vessel prices would subsequently increase. Over time, stocks and the average age and size of scallops would likely increase. As a result, ex-vessel harvest levels would eventually increase; revenues and profits per vessels would be expected to initially increase. However, the realization of increased profits would likely attract new entrants. Subsequently with increased entry,
industry landings and vessel production costs would both increase and profits would likely decline. The net result in the long-run of requiring $3.5-i n c h$ ring dredges would likely be increased age composition, higher yield per recruit, and increased fleet size.

## Regulatory Ramifications

The success of fishery regulations in realizing goals and objectives of management plans depends, in part, on acceptance by industry. As illustrated in this study, the 3.5-inch ring dredge does effectively reduce the harvests of small scallops relative to the 3.0 -inch ring dredge. However, the 3.5 -inch ring dredge also reduces total catch; catch was estimated to decrease by an average $28.3 \%$. Revenues were estimated to decrease by approximately $22.3 \%$. Additional reductions in revenue would occur if imports increased. Given these outcomes, it is difficult to envisage support of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge by industry. Given the current regulatory framework, a critical issue is whether or not use of the 3.5 -inch ring dredge could accomplish the coals and objectives of the Fishery Management Plan (FMP) in the absence of other regulations. That is, if the only regulation was a 3.5 -inch ring dredge, would yield per recruit be increased and biological overfishing be prevented. Without more detailed data and analyses, these issues cannot be completely answered.

However, it is possible to gain insight into these
issues using available data and analyses. The issue of biological overfishing is, in part, predicated on knowing maximum sustainable yield (MSY) and total fishing effort. Additional information includes the harvesting capacity, market structure, and economic responses.

The combined maximum sustainable yield for Georges Bank, Gulf of Maine, and the mid-Atlantic resource area is 29.3 million pounds of meats (NMFS 1988a). However, Canada harvests approximately $35 \%$ of the total harvest and $55 \%$ of the annual Georges Bank harvest. On this basis, domestic MSY is approximately 20-24 million pounds of meats.

In 1987, 234 vessels harvested scallops by dredge (NMFS 1988b). The number of vessels using trawls is not available. Approximately 31 million pounds were harvested by the 234 vessels in 1987. Assuming that the 3.5-inch ring dredge can harvest $71.7 \%$ of the harvest of 3.0 -inch ring dredges, it was estimated that the harvest in 1987 would have been approximately 22.3 million pounds if the 234 vessels had been restricted to using 3.5 -inch ring dredges.

$$
\text { Considering an MSY of approximately } 24 \text { million }
$$

pounds and the level of landings in 1987 , MSY would have been exceeded if 18 additional vessels harvested $71.7 \%$ of the average per vessel harvest of vessels using 3.0 -inch ring dredges. That is, 252 vessels harvesting at the rate of $71.7 \%$ of vessels which used 3.0 -inch ring dredges would result in harvest levels higher than estimated MSY. Harvest levels and fleet size are believed to be larger in 1988 and
1989. The preliminary analysis, thus, suggest that regulating the fishery with only a 3.5 -inch ring size restriction would not prevent overfishing of the biomass. Additional restrictions on fishing effort and/or fleet size and/or catch would also have to be considered.

Data available on meat count for the second portion of the September trip indicates that the 3.5 -inch ring dredge would advance the average age of capture. However, without additional restrictions, the average age in the short run would still be well below that associated with the current 30 MPP target specified in the FMP (NEFMC et al. 1982, pp. 24-28). Average meat count from the 3.5 -inch ring dredge was 53.65 MPP; the average count for the 3.0 -inch ring dredge was 64.63 MPP.

An associated issue is, however, the long-run implications of usinct 3.5 -inch ring dredges. The larger rings did advance the size of capture but they also harvested larger quantities of scallops $95+\mathrm{mm}$. shell height. The "Status of the Stocks" (NMF'S 1988a) indicates that size at $50 \%$ maturity is 60-90 mm. she:ll height. Larger harvest of large scallops may affect future stocks via effects on spawning and recruitment. The exact effect, however, would need to be determined by additional empirical analyses. The precise relationship between stock s:ze, average animal size, and recruitment is not known. It would be expected, though, that fewer large scallops in the spawning stock would result in lower recruitment and stock size in the future.

Thus, while a 3.5 -inch ring dredge advances the average age of capture, it does not appear to do so in a manner that ensures the size of the stock in the future. Moreover, it does not do so in a manner consistent with realizing the FMP target specification of 30 MPP.

The 3.5-inch ring dredge does not appear to offer a viable sole-source regulatory tool. The larger ring size does advance the age of capture, but it also increases the harvest of larger scallops which have higher fecundity than the smaller scallops. The 3.5 -inch ring dredge reduces but does not eliminate the capture of small scallops. The 3.5-inch ring dredge is less technically efficient than the 3.0-inch ring dredge, but given current fleet size, its use would not appear to prevent harvest levels from exceeding MSY.

However, the 3.5 -inch ring dredge could be used in conjunction with other regulations. In particular, restrictions on fleet size and fishing effort should be considered. Restricting or even reducing the fleet size would mitigate the problem of economic waste and overfishing caused by too many vessels. It would not eliminate the problem. It would offer an opportunity for increasing revenues and profits per vessel. Restricting effort would reduce total mortality, and if done in conjunction with regulating the ring size, would reduce mortality on small scallops. However, considerably more detailed analyses are necessary before appropriate regulations can be formulated.

## Summary and Conclusions

This study presented analyses of the technical efficiency and size selectivity of a 3 .5-inch ring dredge relative to the common commercially-used 3.0 -inch ring dredge. It was shown that the 3.0 -inch ring dredge was more technically efficient and harvested larger quantities of small scallops. In general, the 3.5 -inch ring dredge harvested more large scallcps. This observation, however, was not consistent over all resource areas, tows, and time periods examined. Thus, while it is possible to make general conclusions about the $\approx$ and 3.5 -inch ring dredges, broad regulatory conclusions should not be based only on results presented in this study. There were considerable deviations from the general pattern.

On average, the catch associated with the 3.0 -inch ring dredge was approximately $106 \%$ higher than the catch by the 3.5 -inch ring dredge when catch was measured in terms of baskets. It must: be remembered, though, that these harvest rates apply to an unregulated fishery; vessels participating in the experiments were exempted from the current meat count and shell size standards. The 3.0 -inch ring dredge harvested approximately $39.5 \%$ more than the 3.5 -inch ring dredge when catch was measured in pounds of meats. However, catches widely varied among tows, fishing areas, and time periods in which the studies were conducted.

As would be expected, the 3.5 -inch ring dredge
allowed more escapement of small scallops relative to the 3.0-inch ring dredge. However, the larger ring dredge exhibited the capability to harvest small scallops. This was particularly evident in the second June and September experiments in which the average meat counts for the 3.5 -inch rings dredges were well in excess of the regulated 30 MPP count. Over all tows in which size frequency data were obtained, the average shell heights for the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were 88.2 and $98.5 \mathrm{~mm} .$, respectively. The corresponding meat counts for the 3 and 3.5 -inch ring dredges were 35.1 and 25.1 , respectively.

Although the meat count associated with the 3.5-inch ring dredge was lower, the total meat weight was also lower; it was approximately $29 \%$ lower. Given current ex-vessel price levels, it is doubtful that vessels could sustain a $29 \%$ reduction in catch and a $20-29 \%$ reduction in revenues. Thus, it would be doubtful that industry would overwhelmingly support implementation of a 3.5 -inch ring size restriction.

In closing, the 3.5 -inch ring dredge reduced technical efficiency and permitted some escapement of small scallops. Its use, however, would not likely be supported by industry because of the possible reductions in revenue. It does not offer a viable replacement to the current 30 MPP restriction; it could if implemented with other regulations. However, additional research and analyses are necessary to further assess its viability as a replacement to the current regulation. More important, it is simply inappropriate to
make broad conclusions on the results of limited experimentation. Conflicting results for the June and September experiments were obta:ned. These results suggest a need for additional research on the effects of using 3.5 -inch ring dredges. Last, consideration of using the 3.5-inch ring dredge by management authorities will require additional information on the population dynamics and economic characteristics of the scallop fishery.

APPENDIX I

APPENDIX 1. TOW DATA FROM THE CAROLINA DAWN, JUNE 14 TO 20, 1988.

|  |  | TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \end{aligned}$ | BEGIN <br> LORAN | BEGIN <br> LORAN | $\begin{gathered} \text { END } \\ \text { LORAN } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | DEPTH | VESSEL SPEED | OFAS | TS <br> LLOPS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TOW | TIME | (min) | (X) | (Y) | (X) | (Y) | (fa.) | (kn) | 3.5-INCH | 3.0-INCH |
|  | 001 | 2016 | 30 | 26887.50 | 41728.50 | 26879.00 | 41745.00 | 29.00 | 4.40 | 0.50 | 1.00 |
|  | 002 | 2057 | 46 | 26878.50 | 41747.80 | 26881.50 | 41776.90 | 28.50 | 4.40 | 0.75 | 1.75 |
|  | 003 | 2158 | 60 | 26880.80 | 41779.40 | 26871.90 | 41823.30 | 31.00 | 4.25 | 1.60 | 2.10 |
|  | 004 | 2310 | 75 | 26871.60 | 41827.80 | 26865.30 | 41881.30 | 30.50 | 4.20 | 2.50 | 2.30 |
|  | 005 | 0043 | 92 | 26864.20 | 41882.30 | 26874.70 | 41812.30 | 30.50 | 4.25 | 3.30 | 1.30 |
|  | 000 | 0225 | 120 | 20634.70 | 4ioii.io | 2́́súz.iô |  | 29.500 | 4.005 | 2.000 | 1.90 |
|  | 007 | 0433 | 60 | 26902.40 | 41891.80 | 26899.80 | 41935.50 | 27.50 | 4.25 | 1.00 | 1.10 |
|  | 008 | 0542 | 45 | 26900.00 | 41938.90 | 26896.20 | 41970.60 | 28.00 | 4.55 | 1.00 | 1.10 |
|  | 009 | 0635 | 60 | 26895.30 | 41974.80 | 26868.00 | 41975.40 | 28.00 | 4.20 | 1.50 | 1.40 |
|  | 010 | 0743 | 60 | 26866.00 | 41976.60 | 26861.50 | 41961.60 | 30.00 | 4.20 | 1.20 | 2.20 |
|  | 011 | 0955 | 45 | 26860.50 | 41962.70 | 26852.30 | 41996.30 | 30.50 | 4.20 | 0.70 | 1.50 |
|  | 012 | 1059 | 50 | 26851.50 | 42001.80 | 26850.40 | 42047.20 | 30.50 | 4.20 | 1.20 | 1.70 |
| $\stackrel{1}{+}$ | 013 | 1158 | 45 | 26850.40 | 42048.40 | 26870.20 | 42067.50 | 28.50 | 4.15 | 1.10 | 1.60 |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{N}$ | 014 | 1253 | 49 | 26870.50 | 42067.80 | 26870.60 | 42105.90 | 26.50 | 4.30 | 0.90 | 1.80 |
| $\stackrel{8}{1}$ | 015 | 1352 | 41 | 26870.10 | 42106.50 | 26869.70 | 42141.10 | 25.00 | 4.25 | 0.80 | 1.00 |
|  | 016 | 1442 | 60 | 26869.70 | 42142.00 | 26845.70 | 42172.00 | 24.00 | 4.25 | 2.20 | 1.90 |
|  | 017 | 1554 | 75 | 26845.10 | 42172.90 | 26812.50 | 42199.80 | 26.00 | 4.20 | 1.80 | 1.70 |
|  | 018 | 1716 | 88 | 26812.00 | 42200.70 | 26781.50 | 42246.60 | 30.00 | 4.15 | 3.10 | 2.90 |
|  | 019 | 1854 | 59 | 26781.20 | 42247.80 | 26780.60 | 42296.10 | 33.00 | 4.25 | 3.50 | 3.80 |
|  | 020 | 2005 | 30 | 26779.40 | 42295.30 | 26776.60 | 42272.10 | 35.00 | 4.20 | 1.40 | 2.30 |
|  | 021 | 2048 | 46 | 26776.20 | 42273.00 | 26793.30 | 42304.10 | 34.00 | 4.20 | 2.30 | 3.90 |
|  | 022 | 2148 | 60 | 26793.00 | 42305.30 | 26783.60 | 42258.60 | 34.50 | 4.20 | 2.40 | 5.00 |
|  | 023 | 2301 | 49 | 26783.00 | 42258.60 | 26774.20 | 42296.60 | 35.00 | 4.20 | 3.50 | 2.00 |
|  | 024 | 0001 | 52 | 26774.30 | 42295.50 | 26779.10 | 42256.60 | 33.50 | 4.50 | 2.50 | 4.00 |
|  | 025 | 0102 | 54 | 26778.30 | 42258.00 | 26779.30 | 42299.90 | 33.00 | 4.20 | 2.50 | 3.90 |
|  | 026 | 0205 | 52 | 26778.90 | 42298.40 | 26780.30 | 42256.80 | 32.50 | 4.25 | 2.50 | 3.00 |
|  | 027 | 0306 | 51 | 26780.70 | 42258.60 | 26780.70 | 42297.20 | 33.00 | 4.35 | 2.80 | 4.00 |
|  | 028 | 0406 | 51 | 26780.60 | 42297.60 | 26780.40 | 42256.80 | 33.00 | 4.30 | 2.70 | 4.50 |
|  | 029 | 0505 | 52 | 26780.40 | 42257.40 | 26780.80 | 42298.90 | 33.00 | 4.30 | 2.50 | 4.30 |
|  | 030 | 0606 | 51 | 26781.00 | 42298.70 | 26780.30 | 42261.00 | 33.00 | 4.30 | 3.10 | 4.60 |
|  | 031 | 0700 | 57 | 26780.30 | 42261.10 | 26783.60 | 42305.70 | 33.50 | 4.20 | 3.50 | 4.50 |
|  | 032 | 0823 | 45 | 26784.00 | 42309.10 | 26799.50 | 42280.50 | 30.00 . | 4.15 | 1.30 | 1.80 |
|  | 033 | 0919 | 50 | 26799.40 | 42283.40 | 26811.40 | 42255.60 | $24.00{ }^{\circ}$ | 3.90 | 0.80 | 1.00 |
|  | 034 | 1019 | 61 | 26811.40 | 42256.40 | 26804.80 | 42304.30 | 24.50 | 4.00 | 1.40 | 2.00 |

APPENDIX 1. (CONTINUED)

|  | TOW | TOW TIME | TOW LENGTH <br> (min) | BEGIN LORAN (X) | BEGIN LORAN (Y) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \\ & \text { (X) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \\ & \text { (Y) } \end{aligned}$ | DEPTH <br> (fa.) | VESSEL SPEED (kn) | BASKETS OF SCALLOPS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 035 | 1313 | 45 | 26801.30 | 42314.90 | 26813.90 | 42289.10 | 25.00 | 3.65 | 1.20 | 1.80 |
|  | 036 | 1408 | 60 | 26813.70 | 42289.60 | 26821.10 | 42248.40 | 22.50 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 0.80 |
|  | 037 | 1518 | 47 | 26821.20 | 42249.10 | 26845.20 | 42239.70 | 22.50 | 4.20 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
|  | 038 | 1620 | 75 | 26845.20 | 42240.60 | 26811.00 | 42256.20 | 23.50 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
|  | 039 | 1816 | 45 | 26786.80 | 42254.90 | 26781.50 | 42286.90 | 34.00 | 4.25 | 1.80 | 1.90 |
|  | 040 | 1911 | 50 | 26781.60 | 42288.20 | 26784.30 | 42249.20 | 34.50 | 4.30 | 2.60 | 2.30 |
|  | 041 | 2012 | 50 | 26784.50 | 42249.20 | 26780.40 | 42289.00 | 35.00 | 4.25 | 2.30 | 3.80 |
|  | 042 | 2111 | 50 | 26780.60 | 42290.00 | 26781.60 | 42251.70 | 33.50 | 4.20 | 2.50 | 3.20 |
|  | 043 | 2213 | 47 | 26781.30 | 42252.20 | 26779.90 | 42290.80 | 33.50 | 4.20 | 2.70 | 3.00 |
|  | 044 | 2309 | 48 | 26779.80 | 42291.70 | 26783.10 | 42253.30 | 35.00 | 4.10 | 1.30 | 3.50 |
|  | 045 | 0006 | 47 | 26783.10 | 42253.70 | 26779.70 | 42290.10 | 35.00 | 4.30 | 1.30 | 3.00 |
|  | 046 | 0100 | 50 | 26779.50 | 42290.60 | 26783.00 | 42251.40 | 34.50 | 4.00 | 2.80 | 4.30 |
|  | 047 | 0158 | 57 | 26782.80 | 42250.90 | 26780.50 | 42293.10 | 34.50 | 4.25 | 2.90 | 3.70 |
| $\stackrel{\stackrel{-}{N}}{\sim}$ | 048 | 0304 | 47 | 26780.40 | 42291.30 | 26779.80 | 42255.30 | 33.00 | 4.35 | 2.00 | 3.00 |
| 1 | 049 | 0400 | 58 | 26779.70 | 42255.40 | 26780.10 | 42299.90 | 32.50 | 4.20 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
|  | 050 | 0507 | 50 | 26780.20 | 42299.80 | 26780.20 | 42259.60 | 34.00 | 4.20 | 3.00 | 3.70 |
|  | 051 | 0605 | 50 | 26780.30 | 42212.50 | 26780.80 | 42297.50 | 34.50 | 4.30 | 2.00 | 2.50 |
|  | 052 | 0702 | 45 | 26780.80 | 42297.30 | 26785.00 | 42205.90 | 33.00 | 4.25 | 2.10 | 3.40 |
|  | 053 | 0803 | 45 | 26786.80 | 24267.90 | 26782.50 | 42302.20 | 32.50 | 4.30 | 2.50 | 3.20 |
|  | 054 | 0859 | 47 | 26782.80 | 42303.30 | 26782.40 | 42265.50 | 35.00 | 4.25 | 2.00 | 4.00 |
|  | 055 | 0957 | 60 | 26782.40 | 42265.60 | 26778.00 | 42312.40 | 35.50 | 4.15 | 2.50 | 3.00 |
|  | 056 | 1113 | 44 | 26778.60 | 42315.70 | 26785.40 | 42347.30 | 35.00 | 4.25 | 1.20 | 1.00 |
|  | 057 | 1209 | 60 | 26784.90 | 42348.50 | 26772.20 | 42388.50 | 30.50 | 4.15 | 1.80 | 2.70 |
|  | 058 | 1320 | 45 | 26790.00 | 42416.70 | 26711.80 | 42389.50 | 28.50 | 4.15 | 1.80 | 2.80 |
|  | 059 | 1419 | 47 | 26790.00 | 42417.90 | 26785.80 | 42380.00 | 28.00 | 4.20 | 1.10 | 2.10 |
|  | 060 | 1516 | 48 | 26785.60 | 42380.20 | 26789.60 | 42419.70 | 28.00 | 4.25 | 1.50 | 2.40 |
|  | 061 | 1615 | 90 | 26789.60 | 42420.20 | 26801.40 | 42354.40 | 28.50 | 4.20 | 2.20 | 3.50 |
|  | 062 | 1756 | 50 | 26801.20 | 42354.30 | 26803.20 | 42396.00 | 29.00 | 4.15 | 1.40 | 2.70 |
|  | 063 | 1910 | 51 | 26803.00 | 42396.80 | 26805.30 | 42439.00 | 27.00 | 4.25 | 1.80 | 3.20 |
|  | 064 | 2017 | 45 | 26806.20 | 42451.30 | 26783.40 | 42456.40 | 27.00 | 4.20 | 1.10 | 1.80 |
|  | 065 | 2116 | 37 | 26783.50 | 42456.90 | 26801.70 | 42452.50 | 27.50 | 4.30 | 1.70 | 1.30 |
|  | 066 | 2203 | 56 | 26802.80 | 42450.50 | 26804.20 | 42408.30 | 27.50 | 4.20 | 2.30 | 1.70 |
|  | 067 | 2310 | 50 | 26803.60 | 42408.00 | 26794.80 | 42361.70 | 31.00 | 4.10 | 1.30 | 2.50 |
|  | 068 | 0008 | 53 | 26794.70 | 42360.80 | 26791.10 | 42323.20 | 31.00 | 4.10 | 1.30 | 1.50 1.30 |

APPENDIX 1. (CONTINUED)


APPENDIX 1. (CONTINUED)

|  | TOW | TOW LENGTH | BEGIN <br> LORAN | BEGIN <br> LORAN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | DEPTH | VESSEL SPEED | BASKETSOF SCALLOP |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOW | TIME | (min) | (X) | (Y) | (X) | (Y) | (fa.) | (kn) | 3.5-INCH | 3.0-INCH |
| 103 | 1602 | 46 | 26803.70 | 42181.70 | 26800.10 | 42180.20 | 29.00 | 4.25 | 1.20 | 2.00 |
| 104 | 1656 | 46 | 26800.10 | 42181.30 | 26824.50 | 42176.90 | 30.00 | 4.25 | 1.50 | 1.50 |
| 105 | 1750 | 50 | 26825.40 | 42177.80 | 26849.90 | 42166.00 | 26.00 | 4.20 | 1.60 | 1.10 |
| 106 | 1847 | 53 | 26850.40 | 42166.40 | 26868.80 | 42344.80 | 23.00 | 4.30 | 1.50 | 1.40 |
| 107 | 1950 | 50 | 26869.70 | 42144.40 | 26873.30 | 42103.90 | 24.00 | 4.25 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 108 | 2048 | 52 | 26873.60 | 42104.20 | 26881.30 | 42065.00 | 26.00 | 4.25 | 1.00 | 1.10 |
| 109 | 2150 | 53 | 26881.60 | 42065.30 | 26892.60 | 42028.40 | 26.00 | 4.30 | 1.40 | 1.50 |
| 110 | 2253 | 47 | 26893.10 | 42028.70 | 26896.30 | 42001.40 | 26.00 | 4.20 | 1.20 | 1.50 |
| 111 | 2348 | 51 | 26895.10 | 47998.40 | 26893.40 | 41959.80 | 27.00 | 4.20 | 1.30 | 1.50 |
| 112 | 0047 | 47 | 26893.20 | 41956.90 | 26914.70 | 41969.90 | 25.50 | 4.30 | 2.30 | 1.90 |
| 113 | 0143 | 57 | 26913.70 | 41971.00 | 26868.00 | 41977.80 | 26.00 | 4.40 | 1.80 | 1.50 |
| 114 | 1449 | 60 | 26886.10 | 41977.30 | 26906.50 | 41963.20 | 26.50 | 4.20 | 1.50 | 1.50 |
| 115 | 0400 | 45 | 26908.10 | 41963.40 | 26922.80 | 41984.00 | 23.00 | 4.20 | 1.30 | 1.70 |
| 116 | 0458 | 47 | 26922.90 | 41982.40 | 26933.00 | 41949.20 | 20.50 | 4.30 | 1.20 | 1.50 |
| 117 | 0553 | 53 | 26933.00 | 41948.60 | 26932.90 | 41957.70 | 20.50 | 4.15 | 1.40 | 1.10 |
| 118 | 0654 | 49 | 26932.90 | 41957.50 | 26932.00 | 41956.90 | 20.00 | 4.30 | 1.50 | 1.30 |
| 119 | 0937 | 50 | 26860.90 | 41892.80 | 26870.60 | 41855.70 | 31.50 | 4.30 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| 120 | 1036 | 51 | 26870.90 | 41855.10 | 26874.10 | 41812.80 | 31.00 | 4.40 | 2.10 | 2.10 |
| 121 | 1135 | 50 | 26874.30 | 41812.20 | 26869.70 | 41851.20 | 31.00 | 4.30 | 2.00 | 2.00 |

APPENDIX II

APPENDIX 2. TOW DATA FROM THE CAROLINA DAWN, JUNE 23 TO JULY 9, 1988.

|  | TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { TIME } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \\ & (\min ) \end{aligned}$ | BEGIN LORAN (X) | BEGIN LORAN (Y) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \\ & \text { (X) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$(Y) | VESSEL |  | DEPTH <br> (fathoms) |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SPEED | (kn) |  |  |  | LLOPS |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | BEGIN | END | BEGIN | END | 3.5-INC | 3.0-INCH |
|  | 001 | 1405 | 040 | 26503.9 | 42948.1 | 26483.0 | 27979.1 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 33 | 34 | 03.50 | 03.50 |
|  | 002 | 1504 | 049 | 26482.2 | 42976.8 | 26465.0 | 43006.1 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 35 | 35 | 03.25 | 03.00 |
|  | 003 | 1603 | 049 | 26463.3 | 43002.4 | 26442.2 | 43030.3 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 33 | 32 | 02.50 | 05.00 |
|  | 004 | 1700 | 050 | 26441.0 | 43032.3 | 26417.8 | 43055.4 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 32 | 33 | 01.50 | 06.25 |
|  | 005 | 1759 | 051 | 26415.5 | 43056.1 | 26382.7 | 43062.7 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 33 | 37 | 02.00 | 04.00 |
|  | 006 | 1901 | 050 | 26386.7 | 43061.8 | 26386.6 | 43098.9 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 38 | 34 | 03.50 | 01.00 |
|  | 007 | 2003 | 048 | 26386.7 | 43100.6 | 26383.1 | 43132.9 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 34 | 34 | 04.00 | 09.00 |
|  | 008 | 2140 | 050 | 26386.5 | 43137.1 | 26417.0 | 43157.7 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 31 | 32 | 03.00 | 06.50 |
|  | 009 | 2240 | 063 | 26419.2 | 43159.4 | 26447.7 | 43176.0 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 32 | 33 | 06.50 | 10.75 |
|  | 010 | 2352 | 050 | 26449.5 | 43177.0 | 26420.5 | 43176.0 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 34 | 32 | 05.25 | 06.75 |
|  | 011 | 0051 | 059 | 26418.5 | 43176.7 | 26457.4 | 43176.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 32 | 34 | 06.25 | 09.00 |
|  | 012 | 0201 | 059 | 26459.3 | 43176.7 | 26419.3 | 43177.2 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 33 | 32 | 05.00 | 09.00 |
| $\stackrel{+}{+}$ | 013 | 0313 | 050 | 26418.6 | 43175.7 | 26458.6 | 43176.8 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 34 | 33 | 05.50 | 07.25 |
| N | 014 | 0412 | 054 | 26460.1 | 43177.1 | 26471.4 | 43313.1 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 33 | 25 | 04.50 | 05.00 |
| 9 | 015 | 0515 | 060 | 26473.1 | 43172.4 | 26422.5 | 43141.2 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 25 | 32 | 06.50 | 10.00 |
|  | 016 | 0644 | 061 | 26423.2 | 43180.9 | 26464.4 | 43173.1 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 33 | 32 | 04.00 | 08.00 |
|  | 017 | 0806 | 059 | 26466.0 | 43172.1 | 26425.2 | 43176.7 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 32 | 33 | 07.50 | 12.75 |
|  | 018 | 0917 | 060 | 26423.3 | 43176.1 | 26462.4 | 43170.4 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 33 | 32 | . |  |
|  | 019 | 1505 | 046 | 26466.4 | 43171.7 | 26436.6 | 43178.3 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 32 | 32 | 05.50 | 07.00 |
|  | 020 | 1601 | 054 | 26433.3 | 43178.8 | 26479.1 | 43195.1 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 33 | 34 | 03.25 | 11.00 |
|  | 021 | 1705 | 055 | 26408.2 | 43198.1 | 26390.8 | 43229.5 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 33 | 38 | 02.75 | 04.50 |
|  | 022 | 1813 | 053 | 26390.7 | 43231.5 | 26391.9 | 43269.0 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 37 | 38 | 01.00 | 01.00 |
|  | 023 | 1920 | 050 | 26393.1 | 43268.3 | 26410.9 | 43241.2 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 38 | 39 | . |  |
|  | 024 | 2034 | 022 | 26419.0 | 43225.8 | . |  | 4.2 | 4.3 | 34 | 34 | 02.00 | 03.00 |
|  | 025 | 2102 | 053 | 26424.7 | 43213.7 | 26448.0 | 43186.7 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 33 | 33 | 04.50 | 05.50 |
|  | 026 | 2206 | 054 | 26449.9 | 43184.5 | 26422.7 | 43177.0 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 32 | 32 | 05.00 | 10.00 |
|  | 027 | 2311 | 049 | 26420.7 | 43177.0 | 26454.7 | 43177.0 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 32 | 32 | 06.75 | 04.50 |
|  | 028 | 0008 | 056 | 26454.4 | 43176.9 | 26419.0 | 43180.2 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 34 | 33 | 03.75 | 06.50 |
|  | 029 | 0109 | 058 | 26420.1 | 43179.8 | 26455.9 | 43175.6 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 33 | 34 | 03.50 | 06.75 |
|  | 030 | 0218 | 060 | 26455.9 | 43175.8 | 26418.9 | 43178.1 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 35 | 33 | 04.75 | 10.00 |
|  | 031 | 0329 | 061 | 26417.7 | 43177.7 | 26458.9 | 43175.3 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 33 | 34 | 07.75 | 07.75 |
|  | 032 | 0444 | 061 | 26460.4 | 43175.8 | 26419.1 | 43178.7 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 31 | 33 | 04.75 | 07.25 |
|  | 033 | 0555 | 055 | 26417.8 | 43178.9 | 26454.1 | 43176.3 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 33 | 34 | 05.75 | 06.75 |
|  | 034 | 0700 | 060 | 26454.9 | 43175.7 | 26421.2 | 43179.1 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 34 | 34 | 06.50 | 07.50 |

APPENDIX 2. (CONTINUED).

| TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { TIME } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \end{aligned}$$(\min )$ | BEGIN LORAN (X) | BEGIN LORAN (Y) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \\ & (\mathrm{X}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LRRAN } \\ & (\mathrm{Y}) \end{aligned}$ | VESSEL |  | DEPTH |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SPEED | (kn) | (fath | oms) | OF | LLOPS |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | BEGIN | END | BEGIN | END | 3.5-IN | 3.0-INCH |
| 035 | 0813 | 057 | 26922.1 | 43179.2 | 26462.3 | 43175.0 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 33 | 33 | 04.00 | 08.00 |
| 036 | 0919 | 056 | 26461.0 | 43173.0 | 26422.2 | 43177.8 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 33 | 33 | 06.50 | 09.00 |
| 037 | 1025 | 040 | 26421.2 | 43177.1 | 26408.5 | 43149.6 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 33 | 31 |  |  |
| 038 | 1542 | 053 | 26418.8 | 43150.8 | 26395.0 | 43125.6 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 32 | 32 | 04.50 | 05.50 |
| 039 | 1650 | 058 | 26396.1 | 43124.2 | 26383.6 | 43083.7 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 32 | 33 | 05.00 | 07.00 |
| 040 | 1804 | 051 | 26384.1 | 43078.6 | 26383.6 | 43060.2 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 33 | 33 | 02.50 | 04.50 |
| 041 | 1917 | 055 | 26384.0 | 43067.1 | 26386.2 | 43101.9 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 32 | 34 | 05.75 | 07.25 |
| 042 | 2022 | 060 | 26386.3 | 43103.6 | 26385.6 | 43087.7 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 31 | 33 | 04.50 | 05.00 |
| 043 | 2131 | 059 | 26385.8 | 43086.4 | 26389.8 | 43130.5 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 32 | 32 | 04.00 | 06.00 |
| 044 | 2245 | 060 | 26390.9 | 43132.1 | 26418.3 | 43165.4 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 32 | 32 | 03.50 | 07.00 |
| 045 | 2353 | 067 | 26418.3 | 43167.8 | 26447.4 | 43206.2 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 32 | 33 | 04.50 | 10.00 |
| 046 | 0109 | 063 | 26447.9 | 43207.0 | 26466.9 | 43177.3 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 32 | 29 | 02.50 | 03.00 |
| 047 | 0220 | 065 | 26467.1 | 43180.9 | 26447.5 | 43211.0 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 29 | 33 | 02.00 | 04.00 |
| 048 | 0332 | 061 | 26445.5 | 43210.6 | 26415.8 | 43179.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 33 | 33 | 05.00 | 09.00 |
| 049 | 0442 | 063 | 26414.6 | 43178.7 | 26446.8 | 43206.9 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 33 | 32 | 04.50 | 10.00 |
| 050 | 0555 | 060 | 26747.1 | 43207.6 | 26463.8 | 43179.9 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 32 | 31 | 03.00 | 05.00 |
| 051 | 0705 | 050 | 26464.0 | 43179.8 | 26445.7 | 43205.9 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 32 | 31 | 04.50 | 04.75 |
| 052 | 0805 | 055 | 26445.0 | 43207.8 | 26445.5 | 43171.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 32 | 33 | 04.50 | 06.50 |
| 053 | 0912 | 053 | 26444.1 | 43170.5 | 26430.0 | 43200.1 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 34 | 34 | 05.50 | 12.50 |
| 054 | 1014 | 060 | 26431.7 | 43203.6 | 26435.9 | 43160.7 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 33 | 32 |  | 12.5 |
| 055 | 1439 | 055 | 26427.8 | 43166.8 | 26428.4 | 43203.9 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 33 | 33 | 05.00 | 09.00 |
| 056 | 1545 | 055 | 26427.5 | 43208.5 | 26480.0 | 43182.1 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 33 | 35 | 05.00 | 08.25 |
| 057 | 1653 | 054 | 26448.9 | 43181.3 | 26447.2 | 43208.7 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 35 | 32 | 02.50 | 03.00 |
| 058 | 1759 | 053 | 26447.8 | 43206.3 | 26449.2 | 43170.0 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 31 | 34 | 07.00 | 06.00 |
| 059 | 1903 | 052 | 26435.7 | 43163.4 | 26447.2 | 43207.6 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 32 | 33 | 06.00 | 05.25 |
| 060 | 2005 | 050 | 26448.2 | 43206.3 | 26435.3 | 43163.4 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 32 | 33 | 05.50 | 08.25 |
| 061 | 2104 | 051 | 26435.7 | 43163.4 | 26446.1 | 43205.8 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 33 | 33 | 05.75 | 07.00 |
| 062 | 2205 | 050 | 26435.7 | 43163.4 | 26449.1 | 43170.4 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 32 | 32 | 03.50 | 03.50 |
| 063 | 2305 | 050 | 26435.7 | 43163.4 | 26435.2 | 43163.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 35 | 35 | 05.50 | 07.50 |
| 064 | 0005 | 050 | 26444.8 | 43205.4 | 26449.0 | 43171.2 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 32 | 32 | 05.00 | 03.25 |
| 065 | 0105 | 063 | 26448.9 | 43170.6 | 26446.6 | 43209.7 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 32 | 33 | 03.50 | 08.00 |
| 066 | 0216 | 059 | 26446.1 | 43207.8 | 26449.0 | 43171.3 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 32 | 33 | 03.50 | 09.50 |
| 067 | 0324 | 066 | 26449.9 | 43170.6 | 26446.4 | 43211.3 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 32 | 33 | 05.75 | 04.75 |
| 068 | 0442 | 060 | 26447.1 | 43209.3 | 26447.1 | 43171.1 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 32 | 33 | 04.75 | 03.75 |
| 069 | 0553 | 063 | 26446.3 | 43166.9 | 26448.8 | 43204.8 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 32 | 33 | 05.50 | 04.75 |
| 070 | 0704 | 053 | 26448.9 | 43205.5 | 26444.9 | 43168.5 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 32 | 33 | 04.00 | 04.00 |

APPENDIX 2. (CONTINUED).

| TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { TIME } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \\ & \text { (min) } \end{aligned}$ | BEGIN LORAN (X) | BEGIN LORAN (Y) | END LORAN (X) |  | VESSEL |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { DEPTH } \\ \text { (fathoms) } \end{gathered}$ |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SPEED | (kn) |  |  | OF | LLOPS |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | BEGIN | END | BEGIN | END | 3.5-IN | 3.0-INCH |
| 071 | 0805 | 055 | 26444.8 | 43168.9 | 26445.5 | 43203.5 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 34 | 34 | 04.00 | 05.50 |
| 072 | 0908 | 055 | 26445.3 | 43209.3 | 26434.0 | 43166.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 32 | 32 | 06.00 | 12.00 |
| 073 | 1015 | 065 | 26434.4 | 43163.1 | 26446.5 | 43181.1 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 32 | 33 | 05.50 | 08.00 |
| 074 | 1130 | 055 | 26446.4 | 43178.8 | 26442.1 | 43215.1 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 33 | 33 | 06.25 | 07.50 |
| 075 | 1234 | 052 | 26442.0 | 43217.0 | 26440.1 | 43178.9 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 32 | 32 | 06.00 | 07.00 |
| ก76 | 1336 | 051 | 26440.2 | 43176.8 | 26497.3 | 43218.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 33 | 33 | 05.00 |  |
| 077 | 1439 | 059 | 26431.8 | 43178.7 | 26447.7 | 43218.8 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 34 | 34 | 03.25 | 03.75 |
| 078 | 1549 | 056 | 26437.5 | 43178.3 | 26414.2 | 43178.2 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 33 | 33 | 05.00 | 10.00 |
| 079 | 1654 | 053 | 26413.7 | 43178.6 | 26444.7 | 43208.2 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 33 | 33 | 05.00 | 10.50 |
| 080 | 1757 | 057 | 26445.0 | 43208.9 | 26415.1 | 43180.8 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 33 | 33 | 05.00 | 06.50 |
| 081 | 1900 | 055 | 26415.0 | 43180.8 | 26418.0 | 43204.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 34 | 34 |  |  |
| 082 | 2005 | 020 | 26447.2 | 43205.0 |  |  | 4.3 | 4.3 | 31 | 31 | 02.50 |  |
| 083 | 2035 | 060 | 26427.0 | 43190.0 |  |  | 4.1 | 4.4 | 34 | 34 | 05.00 | 06.50 |
| 084 | 2144 | 053 | 26454.0 | 43173.1 | 26416.7 | 43177.7 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 33 | 33 | 04.00 | 09.00 |
| 085 | 2249 | 058 | 26415.4 | 43177.8 | 26455.0 | 43176.6 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 33 | 33 | . | 09.0 |
| 086 | 2355 | 060 | 26453.2 | 43187.1 | 26415.0 | 43176.8 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 34 | 32 | 03.50 | 06.00 |
| 087 | 0104 | 068 | 26416.4 | 43177.3 | 26458.3 | 43174.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 32 | 31 | 03.75 | 05.25 |
| 088 | 0220 | 065 | 26459.0 | 43174.0 | 26444.1 | 43209.9 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 32 | 31 | 07.50 | 09.75 |
| 089 | 0334 | 063 | 26442.8 | 43212.4 | 26465.3 | 43174.7 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 32 | 31 | 03.00 | 04.00 |
| 090 | 0446 | 069 | 26446.3 | 43173.6 | 26428.8 | 43180.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 32 | 33 | 03.25 | 04.25 |
| 091 | 0604 | 046 | 26449.8 | 43179.9 | 26461.1 | 43178.8 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 33 | 32 | 03.75 | 03.25 |
| 092 | 0659 | 059 | 26461.3 | 43178.7 | 26421.7 | 43182.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 33 | 33 | 05.00 | 05.25 |
| 093 | 0809 | 051 | 26420.4 | 43182.7 | 26455.6 | 43174.5 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 39 | 33 | 04.00 | 08.50 |
| 094 | 0910 | 052 | 26456.2 | 43174.4 | 26418.5 | 43175.4 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 34 | 33 | 05.00 | 06.25 |
| 095 | 1012 | 058 | 26417.1 | 43175.5 | 26400.5 | 43172.3 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 32 | 33 | 04.00 | 06.00 |
| 096 | 1120 | 060 | 26404.1 | 43174.7 | 26380.3 | 43203.0 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 33 | 33 |  |  |
| 097 | 1400 | 060 | 26353.4 | 43244.2 | 26330.9 | 43278.2 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 36 | 36 | 05.00 | 08.00 |
| 098 | 1511 | 053 | 26332.1 | 43281.2 | 26326.9 | 43279.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 29 | 29 | 07.00 | 11.50 |
| 099 | 1616 | 052 | 26327.3 | 43279.2 | 26367.6 | 43291.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 05.00 | 10.00 |
| 100 | 1730 | 055 | 26360.1 | 43291.8 | 26322.7 | 43275.7 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 10.00 | 11.00 |
| 101 | 1834 | 061 | 26322.3 | 43775.9 | 26360.2 | 43290.5 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 29 | 29 | 08.00 | 05.00 |
| 102 | 1944 | 058 | 26360.7 | 43291.2 | 26321.7 | 43277.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 09.00 | 04.50 |
| 103 | 2050 | 060 | 26320.7 | 43277.4 | 26361.7 | 43288.9 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 29 | 29 | 03.75 | 09.75 |
| 104 | 2213 | 052 | 26360.3 | 43290.2 | 26332.5 | 43310.1 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 29 | 29 | 01.50 | 06.00 |
| 105 | 2312 | 048 | 26331.4 | 43311.1 | 26360.0 | 43299.0 | . | . | 29 | 29 |  |  |

APPENDIX 2. (CONTINUED).

| TOW |  | TOW <br> LENGTH | BEGIN | BEGIN | END | END | VESSEL |  | DEPTH |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | W |  | LORAN |  | LORAN | LORAN | SPEED | (kn) | (fath | oms) | OF | LLOPS |
|  | TIME | (min) | (X) | (Y) | (X) | (Y) | BEGIN | END | BEGIN | END | 3.5-INC | 3.0-INCH |
| 106 | 0000 | 058 | 26359.6 | 43299.3 | 26328.7 | 43277.3 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 29 | 29 | 04.25 | 08.50 |
| 107 | 0108 | 058 | 26331.8 | 43277.8 | 26368.7 | 43285.1 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 29 | 30 | 03.75 | 07.00 |
| 108 | 0215 | 056 | 26369.3 | 43285.2 | 26328.2 | 43279.4 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 29 | 03.50 | 06.75 |
| 109 | 0319 | 066 | 26327.3 | 43279.4 | 26320.4 | 43286.9 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 29 | 30 | 04.00 | 08.25 |
| 110 | 0433 | 064 | 26370.6 | 43287.1 | 26322.9 | 43279.1 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 29 | 03.75 | 09.25 |
| 111 | 0546 | 054 | 26322.5 | 43278.6 | 26362.6 | 43277.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 29 | 30 | 03.25 | 07.75 |
| 112 | 0651 | 064 | 26362.0 | 43277.5 | 26317.9 | 43278.9 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 31 | 30 | 05.50 | 13.00 |
| 113 | 0805 | 056 | 26315.3 | 43278.5 | 26354.1 | 43277.7 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 29 | 03.75 | 10.50 |
| 114 | 0912 | 053 | 26356.4 | 43276.8 | 26315.6 | 43277.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 31 | 30 | 02.50 | 07.25 |
| 115 | 1017 | 060 | 26314.3 | 43277.4 | 26364.3 | 43277.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 29 | 29 | 05.00 | 09.75 |
| 116 | 1508 | 057 | 26394.0 | 43769.4 | 26367.4 | 43277.6 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 31 | 34 | 05.00 | 09.00 |
| 117 | 1616 | 059 | 26361.9 | 43277.8 | 26324.6 | 43272.2 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 30 | 29 | 02.50 | 10.00 |
| 118 | 1724 | 059 | 26324.9 | 43277.4 | 26319.0 | 43280.6 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 30 | 31 | 07.00 | 10.50 |
| 119 | 1735 | 050 | 26320.5 | 43281.2 | 26313.7 | 43280.8 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 31 | 30 | 04.00 | 06.00 |
| 120 | 1834 | 116 | 26314.4 | 43281.8 | 26324.6 | 43277.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 31 | 30 | 08.50 | 10.00 |
| 121 | 2041 | 059 | 26324.9 | 43277.5 | 26311.0 | 43274.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 31 | 29 | 05.00 | 09.50 |
| 122 | 2152 | 058 | 26313.0 | 43278.2 | 26308.4 | 43236.9 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 02.50 | 08.00 |
| 123 | 2303 | 050 | 26311.1 | 43276.2 | 26319.5 | 43281.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 02.50 | 09.00 |
| 124 | 0007 | 058 | 26320.2 | 43281.4 | 26319.5 | 43280.8 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 03.50 | 09.00 |
| 125 | 0116 | 056 | 26318.8 | 43279.4 | 26317.6 | 43281.8 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 29 | 30 | 03.00 | 08.00 |
| 126 | 0220 | 070 | 26315.2 | 43280.5 | 26329.5 | 43279.8 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 29 | 04.00 | 12.00 |
| 127 | 0339 | 066 | 26318.7 | 43279.2 | 26312.3 | 43279.8 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 29 | 29 | 03.75 | 08.50 |
| 128 | 0453 | 064 | 26313.5 | 43279.1 | 26329.8 | 43279.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 30 | 30 |  | 08.25 |
| 129 | 0606 | 049 | 26329.5 | 43279.3 | 26318.0 | 43279.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 29 | 30 | 04.00 | 07.25 |
| 130 | 0701 | 057 | 26319.0 | 43278.9 | 26292.5 | 43294.7 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 29 | 06.50 | 12.00 |
| 131 | 0807 | 060 | 26294.0 | 43295.0 | 26334.3 | 43297.7 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 31 | 31 | 17.50 | 17.00 |
| 132 | 0915 | 059 | 26335.1 | 43297.4 | 26275.6 | 43294.7 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 31 | 31 | 13.00 | 20.00 |
| 133 | 0406 | 054 | 26279.7 | 43272.2 | 26305.1 | 43298.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 31 | 05.00 | 07.00 |
| 134 | 0510 | 050 | 26302.1 | 43295.5 | 26338.0 | 43298.6 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 31 | 31 | 06.00 | 14.00 |
| 135 | 0610 | 057 | 26339.0 | 43298.2 | 26796.3 | 43294.2 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 31 | 30 | 10.25 | 15.75 |
| 136 | 0746 | 058 | 26311.2 | 43285.9 | 26294.7 | 43295.5 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 12.50 | 19.50 |
| 137 | 0854 | 057 | 26293.2 | 43295.3 | 26332.5 | 43295.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 31 | 31 | 20.00 | 19.50 |
| 138 | 0712 | 056 | 26302.2 | 43274.2 | 26311.0 | 43781.9 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 03.50 | 10.00 |
| 139 | 0817 | 060 | 26342.3 | 43282.2 | 26383.0 | 43296.1 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 02.50 | 05.00 |
| 140 | 0929 | 062 | 26384.8 | 43295.7 | 26340.1 | 43280.5 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 03.00 | 09.00 |

APPENDIX 2. (CONTINUED).


APPENDIX 2. (CONTINUED).

| TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { TIME } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \\ & \text { (min) } \end{aligned}$ | BEGIN LORAN (X) | BEGIN LORAN (Y) | ENDLORAN (X) | ENDLORAN (Y) | VESSEL |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DEPTH } \\ & \text { (fathoms) } \end{aligned}$ |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SPEED | (kn) |  |  | OF | LLOPS |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | BEGIN | END | BEGIN | END | 3.5-IN | 3.0-INCH |
| 176 | 0228 | 055 | 26317.2 | 43258.9 | 26334.1 | 43288.4 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 29 | 30 | 05.50 | 08.00 |
| 177 | 0331 | 058 | 26334.1 | 43288.4 | 26315.3 | 43251.4 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 31 | 04.50 | 07.75 |
| 178 | 0434 | 061 | 26315.4 | 43251.3 | 26332.8 | 43289.3 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 31 | 30 | 04.75 | 10.50 |
| 179 | 0552 | 055 | 26337.7 | 43288.2 | 26317.4 | 43254.4 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 30 | 32 | 06.25 | 09.50 |
| 180 | 0653 | 057 | 26317.4 | 43254.4 | 26335.5 | 43289.3 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 05.00 | 10.00 |
| 181 | 0758 | 057 | 26336.2 | 43290.0 | 26316.6 | 43254.5 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 05.00 | 08.00 |
| 182 | 0901 | 054 | 26316.7 | 43254.7 | 26339.6 | 43288.9 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 32 | 32 | 06.00 | 08.00 |
| 183 | 1540 | 060 | 26339.7 | 43289.9 | 26316.3 | 43252.8 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 06.00 | 07.75 |
| 184 | 1648 | 056 | 26316.0 | 43252.9 | 26335.5 | 43289.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 31 | 31 | 05.00 | 09.25 |
| 185 | 1755 | 056 | 26336.0 | 43290.1 | 26315.8 | 43252.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 06.00 | 09.00 |
| 186 | 1900 | 065 | 26315.2 | 43252.2 | 26339.5 | 43299.2 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 31 | 31 | 07.00 | 07.00 |
| 187 | 2015 | 060 | 26337.1 | 43292.2 | 26322.1 | 43252.1 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 30 | 30 | 09.50 | 08.00 |
| 188 | 2126 | 059 | 26321.7 | 43252.3 | 26338.7 | 43291.0 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 31 | 31 | 06.00 | 09.00 |
| 189 | 2234 | 056 | 26337.2 | 43294.1 | 26419.0 | 43253.2 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 04.50 | 07.00 |
| 190 | 2338 | 060 | 26318.8 | 43253.1 | 26334.8 | 43287.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 32 | 32 | 04.00 | 08.00 |
| 191 | 0048 | 051 | 26334.5 | 43287.5 | 26317.3 | 43253.9 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 32 |  | 07.00 |
| 192 | 0146 | 057 | 26316.7 | 43254.1 | 26332.3 | 43283.7 | . | . | 32 | 32 | 04.25 | 07.75 |
| 193 | 0252 | 063 | 26332.8 | 43284.4 | 26318.8 | 43258.2 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 29 | 30 | 04.00 | 08.00 |
| 194 | 0403 | 060 | 26320.5 | 43259.7 | 26335.4 | 43285.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 30 | 29 | 05.25 | 11.50 |
| 195 | 0511 | 053 | 26335.3 | 43284.9 | 26318.0 | 43254.4 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 29 | 32 | 02.50 | 06.00 |
| 196 | 0611 | 056 | 26318.3 | 43254.7 | 26338.9 | 43289.5 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 32 | 30 | 04.50 | 08.00 |
| 197 | 0718 | 062 | 26339.6 | 43290.5 | 26318.3 | 43255.2 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 30 | 32 | 02.50 | 08.00 |
| 198 | 0832 | 058 | 26318.3 | 43253.3 | 26342.1 | 43292.1 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 32 | 32 | 04.50 | 12.00 |
| 199 | 0940 | 060 | 26342.6 | 43293.1 | 26317.9 | 43254.8 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 31 | 31 | 05.00 | 09.00 |
| 200 | 1506 | 060 | 26294.1 | 43273.7 | 26334.2 | 43287.3 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 30 | 30 | 04.50 | 08.50 |
| 201 | 1627 | 056 | 26335.2 | 43288.4 | 26314.0 | 43248.0 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 04.50 | 06.50 |
| 202 | 1730 | 062 | 26314.9 | 43248.8 | 26335.6 | 43285.9 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 30 | 30 | 03.75 | 07.50 |
| 203 | 1846 | 054 | 26335.9 | 43286.0 | 26347.5 | 43255.5 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 29 | 29 | 04.50 | 09.00 |
| 204 | 1949 | 060 | 26348.0 | 43254.6 | 26328.9 | 43284.6 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 33 | 33 | 04.50 | 07.50 |
| 205 | 2058 | 048 | 26328.9 | 43285.0 | 26347.2 | 43255.8 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 29 | 29 | 04.00 | 06.00 |
| 206 | 2153 | 060 | 26348.1 | 43254.2 | 26326.8 | 43284.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 32 | 32 | 05.50 | 06.50 |
| 207 | 2300 | 060 | 26326.6 | 43284.5 | 26329.7 | 43281.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 04.00 | 06.00 |
| 208 | 0009 | 081 | 26530.2 | 43280.6 | 26359.0 | 43234.9 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 30 | 31 | 04.00 | 06.00 |
| 209 | 0146 | 060 | 26359.6 | 43236.2 | 26355.1 | 43216.8 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 31 | 02.50 | 03.25 |
| 210 | 0255 | 055 | 26354.5 | 43278.3 | 26326.4 | 43300.3 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 31 | 30 | 06.00 | 12.25 |

APPENDIX 2. (CONTINUED).

| TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { TIME } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \\ & (\min ) \end{aligned}$ | BEGIN LORAN (X) | BEGIN <br> LORAN <br> (Y) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \\ & \text { (X) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \\ & (\mathrm{Y}) \end{aligned}$ | VESSEL |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { DEPTH } \\ \text { (fathoms) } \end{gathered}$ |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SPEED | (kn) |  |  |  | LLOPS |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | BEGIN | END | BEGIN | END | 3.5-IN | $3.0-\mathrm{INCH}$ |
| 211 | 0359 | 041 | 26326.2 | 43300.2 | 26306.1 | 43276.4 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 30 | 29 | 06.00 | 12.00 |
| 212 | 0448 | 052 | 26307.5 | 43276.5 | 26299.1 | 43279.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 29 | 29 | 04.00 | 07.75 |
| 213 | 0549 | 051 | 26299.2 | 43279.9 | 26304.5 | 43279.5 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 29 | 29 | 04.00 | 05.00 |
| 214 | 0650 | 050 | 26304.5 | 43279.5 | 26335.1 | 43271.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 29 | 28 | 03.50 | 08.50 |
| 215 | 0750 | 060 | 26335.9 | 43271.9 | 26326.8 | 43278.5 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 28 | 28 | 07.25 | 12.00 |
| 216 | 09901 | 059 | 26326.6 | 43279.0 | 26 3̇42. 0 | 43257.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 29 | 29 | 05.00 | 11.00 |
| 217 | 1011 | 049 | 26342.6 | 43257.7 | 26341.2 | 43287.7 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 31 | 31 | 05.50 | 08.50 |
| 218 | 1434 | 061 | 26340.0 | 43240.0 | 26346.0 | 43256.5 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 05.50 | 08.50 |
| 219 | 1545 | 060 | 26346.3 | 43255.0 | 26325.6 | 43285.2 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 30 | 30 | 05.50 | 08.00 |
| 220 | 1655 | 050 | 26325.5 | 43285.4 | 26343.7 | 43257.3 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 03.50 | 06.50 |
| 221 | 1754 | 048 | 26344.0 | 43259.6 | 26327.7 | 43285.1 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 31 | 31 | 05.00 | 06.75 |
| 222 | 1859 | 061 | 26329.8 | 43287.2 | 26350.7 | 43249.7 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 03.75 | 06.25 |
| 223 | 2009 | 060 | 26351.2 | 43249.1 | 26330.4 | 43278.7 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 36 | 36 | 05.00 | 05.00 |
| 224 | 2130 | 063 | 26333.3 | 43280.0 | 26328.5 | 43272.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 30 | 30 |  |  |
| 225 | 2242 | 060 | 26328.5 | 43272.1 | 26327.8 | 43279.0 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 29 | 29 | 06.00 | 08.00 |
| 226 | 2352 | 063 | 26327.5 | 43279.5 | 26325.2 | 43270.8 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 05.00 | 10.00 |
| 227 | 0104 | 068 | 26325.0 | 43270.4 | 26323.4 | 43263.8 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 07.00 | 08.00 |
| 228 | 0219 | 067 | 26323.9 | 43263.9 | 26338.5 | 43269.4 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 30 | 30 | 04.00 | 07.00 |
| 229 | 0337 | 060 | 26338.6 | 43269.2 | 26337.3 | 43265.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 04.25 | 07.50 |
| 230 | 0444 | 061 | 26337.5 | 43265.3 | 26338.6 | 43265.7 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 30 | 30 | 05.00 | 06.00 |
| 231 | 0553 | 058 | 26338.9 | 43263.9 | 26336.5 | 43269.2 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 30 | 30 | 06.00 | 09.00 |
| 232 | 0700 | 060 | 26335.2 | 43271.6 | 26337.8 | 43264.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 28 | 30 | 05.00 | 07.00 |
| 233 | 0810 | 060 | 26337.4 | 43264.3 | 26338.3 | 43271.5 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 30 | 29 | 04.50 | 09.00 |
| 234 | 0920 | 055 | 26338.4 | 43271.5 | 26340.3 | 43263.7 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 28 | 28 | 05.00 | 08.50 |
| 235 | 1024 | 056 | 26340.1 | 43264.1 |  |  | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 06.00 | 09.00 |
| 236 | 1530 | 060 | 26349.0 | 43278.9 | 26346.8 | 43266.6 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 29 | 29 | 04.50 | 08.00 |
| 237 | 1640 | 057 | 26346.3 | 43266.5 | 26347.1 | 43266.1 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 31 | 31 | 04.50 | 09.00 |
| 238 | 1745 | 059 | 26346.9 | 43266.1 | 26342.7 | 43264.7 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 31 | 31 | 04.50 | 09.00 |
| 239 | 1853 | 060 | 26342.2 | 43264.7 | 26346.2 | 43267.5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 03.75 | 08.75 |
| 240 | 2004 | 057 | 26346.1 | 43267.4 | 26344.0 | 43265.1 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 05.00 | 06.25 |
| 241 | 2110 | 061 | 26384.9 | 43266.9 | 26343.9 | 43266.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 29 | 29 | 03.00 | 07.00 |
| 242 | 2220 | 060 | 26849.1 | 43267.2 | 26346.6 | 43267.9 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 03.00 | 07.50 |
| 243 | 2330 | 063 | 26346.6 | 43269.9 | 26338.7 | 43268.0 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 29 | 29 | 04.00 | 07.25 |
| 244 | 0043 | 060 | 26338.7 | 43268.0 | 26347.8 | 43267.5 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 31 | 04.25 | 10.00 |
| 245 | 0151 | 059 | 26346.8 | 43267.2 | 26346.8 | 43266.7 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 31 | 31 | 03.00 | 09.00 |

APPENDIX 2. (CONTINUED).

| TOW | TOW TIME | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \\ & \text { (min) } \end{aligned}$ | BEGIN LORAN (X) | BEGIN LORAN (Y) | ENDLORAN (X) | END LORAN (Y) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { VESSEL } \\ & \text { SPEED (kn) } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { DEPTH } \\ \text { (fathoms) } \end{gathered}$ |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | OF | LLOPS |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | BEGIN | END |  |  | BEGIN | END | 3.5-INC | 3.0-INCH |
| 246 | 0258 | 057 | 26345.7 | 43266.8 | 26343.6 | 43266.5 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 31 | 31 | 04.00 | 08.00 |
| 247 | 0403 | 057 | 26343.9 | 43261.4 | 26347.8 | 43266.1 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 31 | 31 | 03.75 | 06.00 |
| 248 | 0511 | 059 | 26347.1 | 43265.1 | 26347.7 | 43267.6 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 31 | 31 | 03.75 | 06.00 |
| 249 | 0618 | 057 | 26347.3 | 43267.5 | 26346.5 | 43268.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 31 | 29 | 04.00 | 06.00 |
| 250 | 0725 | 060 | 26345.7 | 43268.4 | 26347.6 | 43269.0 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 29 | 29 | 04.00 | 07.75 |
| 251 | 0835 | 062 | 26347.5 | 43269.5 | 26346.9 | 43266.9 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 28 | 28 | 04.00 | 06.00 |
| 252 | 0945 | 060 | 26346.9 | 43266.3 | 26346.6 | 43275.4 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 31 | 29 | 04.00 | 06.25 |
| 253 | 1053 | 057 | 26346.1 | 43275.5 | 26239.3 | 43274.5 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 29 | 29 | 03.00 | 03.00 |
| 254 | 1203 | 057 | 26348.5 | 43277.1 | 26307.8 | 43276.9 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 31 | 31 | 04.00 | 06.25 |
| 255 | 1310 | 060 | 26307.5 | 43276.9 | 26488.7 | 43442.5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 06.00 | 08.75 |
| 256 | 1423 | 072 | 26488.8 | 43444.2 | 26300.2 | 43278.4 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 30 | 30 | 04.75 | 06.00 |
| 257 | 1545 | 055 | 26298.3 | 43278.5 | 26342.5 | 43277.7 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 29 | 29 | 05.00 | 07.50 |
| 258 | 1652 | 053 | 26343.3 | 43277.9 | 26298.3 | 43277.7 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 30 | 30 | 04.50 | 06.25 |
| 259 | 1810 | 030 | 26298.2 | 43277.8 |  |  | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 02.50 | 04.25 |
| 260 | 1857 | 058 | 26318.9 | 43277.8 | 26362.8 | 43278.5 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 29 | 29 | 03.00 | 05.00 |
| 261 | 2004 | 056 | 26362.9 | 43278.5 | 26326.3 | 43278.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 02.50 | 04.00 |
| 262 | 2110 | 060 | 26326.6 | 43276.2 | 26300.9 | 43278.1 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 29 | 29 | 02.50 | 05.00 |
| 263 | 2221 | 064 | 26300.1 | 43278.1 | 26349.3 | 43274.9 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 29 | 29 | 08.00 | 05.00 |
| 264 | 2337 | 063 | 26349.1 | 43274.7 | 26306.4 | 43278.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 29 | 29 | 03.00 | 05.25 |
| 265 | 0047 | 059 | 26306.4 | 43278.3 | 26270.1 | 43287.7 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 32 | 32 | 07.50 | 15.25 |
| 266 | 0155 | 085 | 26268.9 | 43287.4 | 26282.3 | 43288.7 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 04.00 | 06.00 |
| 267 | 0327 | 063 | 26281.2 | 43288.7 | 26251.7 | 43284.8 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 30 | 30 | 02.50 | 08.75 |
| 268 | 0436 | 057 | 26251.6 | 43285.5 | 26252.4 | 43288.1 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 36 | 36 | 01.75 | 01.50 |
| 269 | 0543 | 060 | 26253.3 | 43289.6 | 26290.5 | 43285.6 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 36 | 30 | 11.00 | 15.00 |
| 270 | 0654 | 058 | 26293.1 | 43284.5 | 26337.2 | 43277.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 05.00 | 10.50 |
| 271 | 0809 | 052 | 26337.2 | 43277.5 | 26289.7 | 43279.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 29 | 29 | 04.00 | 06.50 |
| 272 | 0910 | 051 | 26299.2 | 43279.4 | 26336.8 | 43278.0 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 04.50 | 09.00 |
| 273 | 1600 | 060 | 26337.6 | 43301.3 | 26312.2 | 43278.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 29 | 29 | 05.00 | 10.00 |
| 274 | 1710 | 060 | 26312.0 | 43278.4 | 26314.9 | 43277.8 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 30 | 30 | 02.50 | 07.00 |
| 275 | 1818 | 060 | 26313.8 | 43276.5 | 26307.2 | 43279.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 29 | 29 | 02.50 | 05.00 |
| 276 | 1928 | 052 | 26306.7 | 43279.2 | 26275.6 | 43292.9 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 29 | 29 | 06.00 | 12.00 |
| 277 | 2027 | 058 | 26275.6 | 43292.9 | 26308.8 | 43276.4 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 32 | 32 | 06.75 | 07.50 |
| 278 | 2135 | 057 | 26308.9 | 43276.5 | 26272.3 | 43292.8 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 29 | 29 | 11.25 | 11.00 |
| 279 | 2244 | 060 | 26271.8 | 43292.9 | 26309.2 | 43277.4 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 32 | 32 | 08.00 | 10.50 |
| 280 | 2354 | 061 | 26309.6 | 43277.5 | 26271.9 | 43295.5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 33 | 33 | 07.25 | 15.00 |

APPENDIX 2. (CONTINUED).

| TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { TIME } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \\ & \text { (min) } \end{aligned}$ | BEGIN <br> LORAN <br> (X) | BEGIN <br> LORAN <br> (Y) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | ENDLORAN (Y) | VESSEL |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { DEPTH } \\ \text { (fathoms) } \end{gathered}$ |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SPEED | (kn) |  |  | OF | LLOPS |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | BEGIN | END | BEGIN | END | 3.5-IN | 3.0-INCH |
| 281 | 0104 | 062 | 26271.2 | 43295.7 | 26308.2 | 43277.8 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 30 | 30 | 05.75 | 08.50 |
| 282 | 0216 | 060 | 26308.9 | 43277.7 | 26270.8 | 43294.7 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 29 | 29 | 05.25 | 16.00 |
| 283 | 0327 | 068 | 26269.7 | 43295.0 | 26306.5 | 43277.2 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 33 | 33 | 07.25 | 12.25 |
| 284 | 0444 | 060 | 26306.8 | 43277.7 | 26269.7 | 43294.6 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 06.00 | 08.00 |
| 285 | 0553 | 066 | 26268.8 | 43295.3 | 26306.7 | 43279.1 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 33 | 33 | 07.50 | 10.00 |
| 286 | 1203 | 059 | 26308.9 | 43274.2 | 26309.2 | 43297.5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 31 | 31 | 07.25 | 11.25 |
| 287 | 1310 | 065 | 26309.6 | 43277.4 | 26268.5 | 43293.9 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 34 | 34 | 10.50 | 11.50 |
| 288 | 1425 | 065 | 26268.1 | 43293.2 | 26308.7 | 43278.9 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 30 | 30 | 08.50 | 12.00 |
| 289 | 1547 | 053 | 26308.8 | 43278.1 | 26272.1 | 43292.5 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 30 | 30 | 09.25 | 15.75 |
| 290 | 1656 | 060 | 26270.4 | 43295.8 | 26307.0 | 43280.3 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 31 | 31 | 10.00 | 12.50 |
| 291 | 1805 | 059 | 26307.9 | 43279.3 | 26269.3 | 43193.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 31 | 31 | 16.00 | 20.50 |
| 292 | 1917 | 061 | 26270.5 | 43291.9 | 26308.3 | 43278.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 33 | 33 | 09.00 | 14.00 |
| 293 | 2030 | 050 | 26308.8 | 43275.2 | 26345.1 | 43277.5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 30 | 30 | 01.50 | 03.00 |

## APPENDIX III

APPENDIX 3. TOW DATA FROM THE CAROLINA CAPES, SEPTEMBER 22 TO 27, 1988.

|  |  | TOW | TOW <br> LENGTH | BEGIN <br> LORAN | BEGIN <br> LORAN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | VESSEL SPEED | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DEF } \\ & (\mathrm{f} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BASE } \\ & \text { OF SC } \end{aligned}$ | TS LOPS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TOW | TIME | (min) | (X) | (Y) | (X) | (Y) | (kn) | BEGIN | END | 3.5-INCH | 3.0-INCH |
|  | 001 | 0020 | 40 | 26920 | 41564 | 26909 | 41586 | 4.30 | 23 | 26 | 0.75 | 1.12 |
|  | 002 | 0110 | 40 | 26908 | 41585 | 26898 | 41604 | 4.00 | 26 | 31 | 1.25 | 1.12 |
|  | 003 | 0157 | 40 | 26897 | 41603 | 26898 | 41626 | 3.50 | 26 | 26 | 0.33 | 0.33 |
|  | 004 | 0245 | 40 | 26891 | 41624 | 26877 | 41650 | 3.50 | 26 | 27 | 1.00 | 1.33 |
|  | 005 | 0337 | 36 | 26889 | 41649 | 26887 | 41670 | 4.00 | 27 | 31 | 1.00 | 1.33 |
|  | 006 | 0420 | 40 | 26878 | 41666 | 26878 | 41683 | 4.00 | 29 | 31 | 1.00 | 1.33 |
|  | 007 | 0507 | 40 | 26877 | 41684 | 26870 | 41709 | 3.70 | 29 | 31 | 0.75 | 0.75 |
|  | 008 | 0555 | 40 | 26870 | 41707 | 26874 | 41685 | 4.20 | 31 | 29 | 0.40 | 0.70 |
|  | 009 | 0642 | 40 | 26873 | 41687 | 26879 | 41707 | 3.80 | 28 | 31 | 0.85 | 0.90 |
|  | 010 | 0732 | 40 | 26880 | 41705 | 26888 | 41722 | 3.70 | 28 | 29 | 0.70 | 0.50 |
|  | 011 | 0819 | 40 | 26888 | 41723 | 26894 | 41746 | 3.60 | 29 | 24 | 0.60 | 0.50 |
|  | 012 | 0906 | 60 | 26894 | 41745 | 26899 | 41769 | 3.80 | 24 | 27 | 1.20 | 1.30 |
| $\stackrel{1}{\bullet}$ | 013 | 1011 | 39 | 26900 | 41765 | 26878 | 41779 | 3.90 | 24 | 27 | 1.00 | 0.90 |
| $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\omega}$ | 014 | 1056 | 44 | 26897 | 41782 | 26889 | 41802 | 3.80 | 27 | 27 | 1.10 | 1.10 |
| $\cdots$ | 015 | 1150 | 40 | 26889 | 41801 | 26890 | 41834 | 3.80 | 27 | 25 | 1.00 | 1.30 |
|  | 016 | 1240 | 40 | 26891 | 41835 | 26887 | 41868 | 3.80 | 25 | 28 | 1.00 | 1.10 |
|  | 017 | 1330 | 40 | 26888 | 41869 | 26888 | 41902 | 4.20 | 28 | 29 | 1.30 | 1.60 |
|  | 018 | 1420 | 44 | 26888 | 41902 | 26887 | 41941 | 4.40 | 29 | 28 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
|  | 019 | 1510 | 40 | 26889 | 41941 | 26878 | 41970 | 4.20 | 28 | 29 | 1.10 | 1.40 |
|  | 020 | 1600 | 40 | 26878 | 41970 | 26864 | 41998 | 4.30 | 29 | 30 | 1.50 | 1.10 |
|  | 021 | 1650 | 40 | 26863 | 41999 | 26848 | 42026 | 4.30 | 30 | 31 | 2.00 | 3.00 |
|  | 022 | 1740 | 20 | 26849 | 42026 | 26861 | 42000 | 4.20 | 31 | 29 | 1.90 | 3.00 |
|  | 023 | 1830 | 40 | 26861 | 42000 | 26847 | 42025 | 4.30 | 29 | 30 | 1.50 | 2.50 |
|  | 024 | 1920 | 40 | 26848 | 42025 | 26862 | 41999 | 4.30 | 30 | 29 | 1.90 | 3.00 |
|  | 025 | 2010 | 40 | 26862 | 41999 | 26848 | 42026 | 4.30 | 29 | 30 | 1.75 | 2.00 |
|  | 026 | 2100 | 40 | 26848 | 42026 | 26862 | 41999 | 4.20 | 30 | 29 | 1.50 | 3.00 |
|  | 027 | 2150 | 55 | 26862 | 41999 | 26862 | 41997 | 4.20 | 29 | 28 | 2.20 | 3.10 |
|  | 028 029 | 2255 | 50 | 26862 | 41997 | 26862 | 41997 | 4.30 | 29 | 28 | 2.80 | 4.10 |
|  | 029 030 | 0030 0120 | 40 40 | 26860 | 41995 | 26847 | 42018 | 4.20 | 28 | 30 | 1.10 | 2.00 |
|  | 031 | 0210 | 50 | 26861 | 41995 | 26861 | 41995 | 4.40 4.30 | 30 | 28 | 1.10 | 2.00 |
|  | 032 | 0310 | 40 | 26861 | 41997 | 26858 | 42005 | 4.20 | 29 | 28 | 1.50 | 2.70 |
|  | 033 | 0357 | 45 | 26857 | 42007 | 26857 | 42002 | 4.20 | 29 | 28 | 2.10 | 3.00 |
|  | 034 | 0450 | 42 | 26857 | 42003 | 26854 | 42013 | 4.20 | 28 | 31 | 1.30 | 2.30 |

APPENDIX 3. (CONTINUED).

|  | TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BEGIN } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | BEGIN LORAN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | VESSEL SPEED | DEPTH <br> (fa.) |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOW | TIME | (min) | (X) | (Y) | (X) | (Y) | (kn) | BEGIN | END | 3.5-INCH | 3.0-INCH |
| 035 | 0539 | 41 | 26853 | 42012 | 26856 | 42001 | 4.20 | 29 | 28 | 1.20 | 2.20 |
| 036 | 0627 | 41 | 26855 | 42000 | 26847 | 42023 | 4.30 | 29 | 30 | 1.40 | 2.00 |
| 037 | 0715 | 40 | 26845 | 42027 | 26842 | 42055 | 4.20 | 30 | 31 | 1.20 | 1.90 |
| 038 | 0802 | 40 | 26842 | 42056 | 26846 | 42027 | 4.10 . | 30 | 30 | 1.00 | 1.10 |
| 039 | 0850 | 40 | 26847 | 42027 | 26851 | 42019 | 4.30 | 30 | 29 | 1.10 | 1.40 |
| 040 | 0938 | 42 | 26852 | 42019 | 26855 | 41996 | 4.30 | 29 | 29 | 1.00 | 2.00 |
| 041 | 1028 | 40 | 26855 | 41999 | 26856 | 42008 | . | 29 | 28 | 0.90 | 1.60 |
| 042 | 1115 | 40 | 26856 | 42006 | 26858 | 42003 | 4.00 | 28 | 29 | 0.90 | 1.80 |
| 043 | 1205 | 40 | 26858 | 42003 | 26860 | 41999 | 4.10 | 28 | 28 | 1.60 | 1.70 |
| 044 | 1255 | 40 | 26860 | 41999 | 26867 | 41993 | 3.90 | 28 | 28 | 1.20 | 2.00 |
| 045 | 1345 | 20 | 26867 | 41993 | 26862 | 41997 | 3.90 | 29 | 28 | 1.40 | 2.20 |
| 046 | 1435 | 15 | 26862 | 41997 | 26856 | 42005 | 4.20 | 28 | 28 | 0.90 | 1.40 |
| 047 | 1500 | 30 | 26856 | 42005 | 26869 | 41996 | 4.00 | 28 | 30 | . | . |
| 048 | 1543 | 32 | 26868 | 41997 | 26868 | 42010 | 4.20 | 30 | 29 | . | . |
| 049 | 1630 |  | 26854 | 42010 |  |  | . |  |  |  | - |
| 050 | 1720 | 30 | 26865 | 41997 | 26852 | 42010 | 4.30 | 29 | 30 | 1.00 | 2.50 |
| 051 | 1800 | 40 | 26850 | 42011 | 26831 | 42015 | 4.30 | 29 | 32 | 0.75 | 1.20 |
| 052 | 1850 | 40 | 26830 | 42015 | 26819 | 42018 | 4.40 | 33 | 35 | 0.50 | 1.40 |
| 053 | 1940 | 40 | 26819 | 42020 | 26819 | 41982 | 4.30 | 35 | 32 | 0.75 | 1.40 |
| 054 | 2030 | 40 | 26819 | 41983 | 26837 | 41971 | 4.10 | 32 | 34 | 1.00 | 1.60 |
| 055 | 2120 | 50 | 26837 | 41971 | 26845 | 42009 | 4.00 | 30 | 30 | 1.00 | 1.80 |
| 056 | 2220 | 40 | 26845 | 42000 | 26853 | 42041 | 4.10 | 30 | 29 | 0.80 | 1.30 |
| 057 | 2310 | 40 | 26853 | 42041 | 26862 | 42069 | 4.30 | 29 | 27 | 0.80 | 1.20 |
| 058 | 0000 | 40 | 26862 | 42068 | 26863 | 42104 | 4.10 | 27 | 27 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 059 | 0050 | 40 | 26863 | 42104 | 26846 | 42085 | 4.20 | 27 | 28 | 1.50 | 1.20 |
| 060 | 0140 | 40 | 26847 | 42084 | 26828 | 42064 | 4.10 | 28 | 31 | 1.50 | 1.60 |
| 061 | 0230 | 40 | 26828 | 42064 | 26813 | 42047 | 4.30 | 31 | 34 | 0.75 | 1.25 |
| 062 | 0320 | 40 | 26813 | 42047 | 26816 | 42032 | 4.20 | 34 | 35 | 1.00 | 1.50 |
| 063 | 0410 | 40 | 26817 | 42034 | 26824 | 42059 | 4.20 | 34 | 31 | 0.80 | 1.20 |
| 064 | 0500 | 40 | 26829 | 42061 | 26844 | 42082 | 4.10 | 31 | 29 | 1.70 | 1.00 |
| 065 | 0550 | 40 | 26844 | 42082 | 26841 | 42071 | 4.20 | 29 | 31 | 1.20 | 1.40 |
| 066 | 0640 | 40 | 26841 | 42077 | 26832 | 42068 | 4.30 | 29 | 33 | 1.10 | 1.30 |
| 067 | 0730 | 40 | 26832 | 42066 | 26845 | 42079 | 4.20 | 32 | 29 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 068 | 0820 | 40 | 26845 | 42079 | 26831 | 42064 | 4.30 | 29 | 32 | 1.20 | 1.00 |

APPENDIX 3. (CONTINUED).

|  | TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \end{aligned}$ | BEGIN <br> LORAN | BEGIN <br> LORAN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | VESSEL SPEED | DEPTH <br> (fa.) |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOW | TIME | (min) | (X) | (Y) | (X) | (Y) | (kn) | BEGIN | END | 3.5-INCH | 3.0-INCH |
| 069 | 0910 | 40 | 26831 | 42064 | 26833 | 42090 | 4.10 | 32 | 31 | - | 1.30 |
| 070 | 1000 | 40 | 26831 | 42089 | 26841 | 42061 | 4.20 | 31 | 30 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 071 | 1050 | 40 | 26841 | 42059 | 26839 | 42075 | 4.10 | 30 | 29 | 1.10 | 1.40 |
| 072 | 1140 | 40 | 26840 | 42075 | 26858 | 42067 | 4.20 | 29 | 28 | 1.10 | 1.00 |
| 073 | 1230 | 40 | 26860 | 42068 | 26881 | 42075 | 4.20 | 28 | 25 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 074 | 1320 | 40 | 26881 | 42075 | 26869 | 42102 | 4.10 | 25 | 26 | 1.00 | 1.40 |
| 075 | 1410 | 40 | 26869 | 42102 | 26853 | 42118 | 4.10 | 27 | 27 | 0.90 | 1.00 |
| 076 | 1500 | 40 | 26853 | 42118 | 26844 | 42148 | 4.20 | 27 | 26 | 1.10 | 0.70 |
| 077 | 1550 | 40 | 26844 | 42148 | 26832 | 42180 | 4.20 | 26 | 24 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 078 | 1640 | 40 | 26832 | 42180 | 26822 | 42201 | 4.20 | 26 | 25 | 0.90 | 0.80 |
| 079 | 1730 | 40 | 26822 | 42201 | 26802 | 42217 | 4.20 | 26 | 28 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 080 | 1820 |  | 26801 | 42217 | 26808 | 42180 | 4.20 | 28 | 26 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 081 | 1920 | 40 | 26808 | 42178 | 26815 | 42148 | 4.20 | 28 | 30 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 082 | 2010 | 40 | 26815 | 42148 | 26833 | 42150 | 4.30 | 30 | 28 | 0.90 | 1.00 |
| 083 | 2100 | 40 | 26835 | 42150 | 26844 | 42120 | 4.20 | 28 | 27 | 0.80 | 0.80 |
| 084 | 2150 | 40 | 26844 | 42120 | 26825 | 42132 | 4.20 | 27 | 30 | 1.50 | 1.75 |
| 085 | 2245 | 35 | 26825 | 42132 | 26829 | 42127 | 4.20 | 30 | 30 | 1.10 | 1.40 |
| 086 | 2330 | 40 | 26829 | 42127 | 26821 | 42133 | 4.10 | 30 | 30 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 087 | 0040 | 40 | 26822 | 42129 | 26819 | 42097 | 4.40 | 31 | 31 | 1.00 | 1.50 |
| 088 | 0130 | 40 | 26819 | 42093 | 26817 | 42060 | 4.30 | 32 | 33 | 1.10 | 1.40 |
| 089 | 0220 | 40 | 26818 | 42055 | 26809 | 42044 | 4.00 | 33 | 37 | 0.75 | 1.20 |
| 090 | 0310 | 40 | 26811 | 42043 | 26831 | 42038 | 4.40 | 36 | 31 | 0.00 | 1.60 |
| 091 | 0400 | 40 | 26834 | 42037 | 26829 | 42040 | 3.80 | 31 | 33 | 0.50 | 1.20 |
| 092 | 0450 | 40 | 26831 | 42039 | 26834 | 42035 | 4.10 | 31 | 33 | 1.00 | . |
| 093 | 0540 | 40 | 26833 | 42036 | 26833 | 42038 | 4.20 | 33 | 31 | 1.00 | 1.75 |
| 094 | 0700 | 40 | 26840 | 42030 | 26827 | 42042 | . | 30 | 33 | 0.90 | 1.40 |
| 095 | 0750 | 40 | 26827 | 42041 | 26847 | 42036 | - | 33 | 30 | 0.80 | 1.80 |
| 096 | 0840 | 35 | 26847 | 42038 | 26838 | 42037 | 4.30 | 33 | 30 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 097 | 0925 | 35 | 26840 | 42036 | 26838 | 42044 | 4.20 | 33 | 30 | 0.80 | 1.00 |
| 098 | 1010 | 60 | 26839 | 42042 | 26836 | 42031 | 4.20 | 30 | 31 | 1.00 | 1.50 |
| 099 | 1125 | 35 | 26836 | 42301 | 26842 | 42017 | . | 31 | 29 | 1.00 | 1.50 |
| 100 | 1210 | 30 | 26844 | 42014 | 26860 | 41993 | . | 30 | 28 | 0.90 | 1.70 |
| 101 | 1305 | 40 | 26859 | 41993 | 26864 | 41992 | 4.30 | 28 | 28 | 1.10 | 2.00 |
| 102 | 1355 | 40 | 26864 | 41992 | 26856 | 41960 | 4.30 | 28 | 27 | 1.10 | 1.50 |

APPENDIX 3. (CONTINUED).

|  | TOW | TOW <br> LENGTH | BEGIN <br> LORAN | BEGIN <br> LORAN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | VESSEL SPEED | DEPTH <br> (fa.) |  | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOW | TIME | (min) | (X) | (Y) | (X) | (Y) | (kn) | BEGIN | END | 3.5-INCH | 3.0-INCH |
| 103 | 1445 | 45 | 26856 | 41958 | 26872 | 41935 | 4.30 | 27 | 28 | 1.10 | 1.60 |
| 104 | 1540 | 40 | 26873 | 41933 | 26867 | 41965 | 4.10 | 28 | 28 | 1.30 | 1.70 |
| 105 | 1630 | 45 | 26867 | 41965 | 26859 | 41967 | 4.20 | 28 | 28 | 1.40 | 1.70 |
| 106 | 1725 | 45 | 26859 | 41967 | 26873 | 41935 | 4.20 | 31 | 28 | 1.40 | 1.90 |
| 107 | 1820 | 40 | 26873 | 41935 | 26866 | 41966 | 4.20 | 28 | 28 | 1.00 | 2.00 |
| 108 | 1910 | 40 | 26866 | 41966 | 26873 | 41933 | 4.20 | 28 | 28 | 1.50 | 1.50 |
| 109 | 2000 | 40 | 26873 | 41933 | 26867 | 41969 | 4.20 | 28 | 28 | 1.60 | 1.90 |
| 110 | 2050 | 40 | 26867 | 41967 | 26871 | 41935 | 4.20 | 28 | 28 | 1.50 | 1.80 |
| 111 | 2140 | 40 | 26871 | 41935 | 26867 | 41966 | 4.20 | 28 | 28 | 1.20 | 1.90 |
| 112 | 2230 | 40 | 26867 | 41964 | 26873 | 41933 | 4.30 | 28 | 28 | 1.20 | 1.60 |
| 113 | 2320 | 40 | 26873 | 41933 | 26865 | 41965 | 4.10 | 29 | 29 | . | 2.20 |
| 114 | 0130 | 40 | 26869 | 41946 | 26872 | 41939 | 4.20 | 28 | 28 | 1.10 | 1.30 |
| 115 | 0220 | 40 | 26871 | 41938 | 26865 | 41964 | 4.00 | 28 | 28 | 1.00 | 1.40 |
| 116 | 0310 | 40 | 26866 | 41962 | 26873 | 41932 | 4.10 | 28 | 28 | 1.75 | 2.30 |
| 117 | 0400 | 40 | 26874 | 41932 | 26808 | 41956 | 4.40 | 28 | 28 | 0.90 | 1.10 |
| 118 | 0450 | 40 | 26868 | 41953 | 26876 | 41924 | 4.20 | 28 | 28 | 0.90 | 1.20 |
| 119 | 0540 | 40 | 26876 | 41925 | 26868 | 41951 | 4.10 | 29 | 29 | 1.00 | 1.10 |
| 120 | 0630 | 40 | 26869 | 41952 | 26869 | 41949 | 4.20 | 28 | 30 | 1.10 | 1.20 |
| 121 | 0720 | 40 | 26869 | 41950 | 26868 | 41953 | 4.30 | 29 | 29 | 1.10 | 1.50 |
| 122 | 0810 | 40 | 26868 | 41953 | 26871 | 41953 | 4.30 | 29 | 31 | 1.25 | 1.60 |
| 123 | 0900 | 40 | 26870 | 41950 | 26869 | 41954 | 4.30 | 28 | 31 | 1.00 | 1.30 |
| 124 | 1000 | 40 | 26871 | 41948 | 26870 | 41959 | 4.30 | 28 | 31 | 1.00 | 1.50 |
| 125 | 1050 | 40 | 26869 | 41957 | 26875 | 41929 | 4.30 | 28 | 29 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 126 | 1140 | 40 | 26875 | 41929 | 26868 | 41961 | 4.30 | 28 | 28 | 1.00 | 1.40 |
| 127 | 1230 |  | 26868 | 41957 |  |  | . | 27 |  | . | . |
| 128 | 1320 | 40 | 26871 | 41925 | 26867 | 41955 | 4.20 | 30 | 30 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 129 | 1410 | 40 | 26868 | 41955 | 26873 | 41922 | 4.30 | 30 | 30 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 130 | 1500 | 43 | 26873 | 41920 | 26876 | 41882 | 4.00 | 30 | 29 | 1.00 | 1.30 |
| 131 | 1550 | 40 | 26876 | 41882 | 26860 | 41860 | 4.10 | 29 | 31 | 1.10 | 1.40 |
| 132 | 1640 | 40 | 26860 | 41860 | 26855 | 41827 | 4.20 | 31 | 33 | 1.30 | 2.00 |
| 133 | 1730 | 50 | 26855 | 41827 | 26876 | 41807 | 4.30 | 33 | 29 | 1.20 | 1.90 |
| 134 | 1830 | 40 | 26877 | 41807 | 26880 | 41783 | 4.40 | 29 | 27 | 1.20 | 1.60 |
| 135 | 1920 | 40 | 26892 | 41783 | 26900 | 41756 | 4.30 | 27 | 26 | 1.40 | 1.40 |
| 136 | 2010 | 42 | 26900 | 41756 | 26904 | 41720 | 4.20 | 27 | 25 | 1.10 | 1.20 |

```
APPENDIX IV
```

APPENDIX 4. TOW DATA FORM THE CAROLINA CAPES, SEPTEMBER 29 TO OCTOBER 12, 1988.

|  | TOW | $\begin{gathered} \text { TOW } \\ \text { LENGTH } \end{gathered}$ | BEGIN <br> LORAN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BEGIN } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | DEPTH | SPEED <br> RANGE | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOW | TIME | (min) | (X) | (Y) | (X) | (I) | (fa.) | (kn) | $3.5-\mathrm{INCH}$ | $3.0-\mathrm{INCH}$ |
| 001 | 0915 | 40 | 26354 | 43286 | 26339 | 43286 | 4.0 | 3029 | 0.75 | 4.30 |
| 002 | 1005 | 35 | 26341 | 43286 | 26340 | 43286 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.20 | 6.50 |
| 003 | 1050 | 35 | 26342 | 43286 | 26339 | 43286 | 4.2 | 3029 | 1.20 | 6.75 |
| 004 | 1140 | 40 | 26341 | 43286 | 26339 | 43289 | 4.2 |  |  |  |
| 005 | 1230 | 40 | 26339 | 43289 | 26338 | 43289 | 4.2 | 3031 | 04.00 | 11.50 |
| 006 | 1320 | 40 | 26341 | 43290 | 26335 | 43292 | 4.3 | 3130 | 04.50 | 11.00 |
| 007 | 1410 | 43 | 26335 | 43291 | 26337 | 43291 | 4.2 | 3130 | 04.70 | 11.20 |
| 008 | 1503 | 42 | 26337 | 43291 | 26342 | 43289 | 4.2 | 3130 | 03.50 | 09.00 |
| 009 | 1600 | 45 | 26343 | 43391 | 26339 | 43289 | 4.2 | 3130 | 04.50 | 11.00 |
| 010 | 1655 | 50 | 26339 | 43289 | 26336 | 43297 | 4.3 | 3130 | 02.80 | 10.00 |
| 011 | 1755 | 45 | 26336 | 43296 | 26339 | 43286 | 4.2 | 3130 | 04.00 | 10.00 |
| 012 | 1850 | 50 | 26339 | 43286 | 26333 | 43290 | 4.1 | 3130 | 05.40 | 12.00 |
| 013 | 1950 | 50 | 26333 | 43290 | 26333 | 43292 | 4.2 | 3130 | 05.20 | 11.00 |
| 014 | 2050 | 45 | 26333 | 43292 | 26336 | 43286 | 4.2 | 3130 | 04.00 | 10.00 |
| 015 | 2155 | 55 | 26334 | 43291 | 26333 | 43290 | 4.2 | 3130 | 02.00 | 07.00 |
| 016 | 2300 | 50 | 26334 | 43290 | 26362 | 43288 | 4.2 | 3130 | 04.00 | 08.00 |
| 017 | 0000 | 50 | 26362 | 43288 | 26362 | 43287 | 3.9 | 3130 | 02.00 | 05.00 |
| 018 | 0100 | 50 | 26363 | 43286 | 26328 | 43291 | 4.2 | 3130 | 03.50 | 11.00 |
| 019 | 0200 | 45 | 26328 | 43291 | 26359 | 43284 | 4.1 | 2930 | 04.50 | 11.00 |
| 020 | 0255 | 45 | 26359 | 43284 | 26331 | 43295 | 4.0 | 2930 | 03.70 | 08.00 |
| 021 | 0350 | 50 | 26331 | 43295 | 26362 | 43286 | 4.0 | 2930 | 01.30 | 07.00 |
| 022 | 0450 | 45 | 26362 | 43286 | 26331 | 43290 | 4.1 | 2930 | 03.00 | 08.00 |
| 023 | 0545 | 45 | 26329 | 43293 | 26340 | 43288 | 4.0 | 2930 | 05.00 | 12.50 |
| 024 | 0640 | 50 | 26339 | 43290 | 26338 | 43290 | 4.2 | 2930 | 05.50 | 12.75 |
| 025 | 0740 | 50 | 26339 | 43290 | 26339 | 43289 | 4.2 | 2930 | 06.00 | 14.20 |
| 026 | 0840 | 50 | 26339 | 43289 | 26337 | 43292 | 4.2 | 2930 | 04.50 | 13.00 |
| 027 | 0940 | 50 | 26338 | 43292 | 26332 | 43299 | 4.2 | 2930 | 06.30 | 13.00 |
| 028 | 1040 | 50 | 26332 | 43299 | 26332 | 43297 | 4.2 | 2930 | 05.25 | 13.00 |
| 029 | 1140 | 50 | 26333 | 43297 | 26334 | 43295 | 4.3 | 2930 | 06.50 | 12.25 |
| 030 | 1240 | 50 | 26335 | 43294 | 26329 | 43301 | 4.2 | 2930 | 05.00 | 12.00 |
| 031 | 1340 | 50 | 26330 | 43301 | 26360 | 43291 | 3.9 | 2930 | 04.00 | 10.00 |
| 032 | 1440 | 50 | 26360 | 43291 | 26387 | 43308 | 4.0 | 2929 | 01.20 | 03.40 |
| 033 | 1540 | 45 | 26387 | 43308 | 26379 | 43274 | 4.3 | 2933 | 02.00 | 03.60 |
| 034 | 1635 | 55 | 26379 | 43274 | 26362 | 43307 | 4.2 | 3328 | 03.00 | 05.00 |

APPENDIX 4. (CONTINUED)

|  | TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { TIME } \end{aligned}$ | TOW <br> (min) | BEGIN LORAN (X) | BEGIN LORAN (Y) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ (x) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ (Y) | DEPTH <br> (fa.) | SPEED RANGE (kn) | BASKETS OF SCALLOPS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 035 | 1740 | 55 | 26362 | 43307 | 26391 | 43337 | 4.1 | 2828 | 2.20 | 4.50 |
|  | 036 | 1845 | 50 | 26391 | 43337 | 26364 | 43312 | 3.8 | 2828 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
|  | 037 | 1945 | 50 | 26364 | 43312 | 26334 | 43307 | 3.8 | 2728 | 2.00 | 3.50 |
|  | 038 | 2045 | 40 | 26334 | 43309 | 26329 | 43301 | 4.2 . | 3031 | 3.80 | 10.00 |
|  | 039 | 2135 | 45 | 26329 | 43301 | 26328 | 43300 | 4.0 | 3031 | 4.50 | 11.00 |
|  | 040 | 2230 | 45 | 26328 | 43300 | 26327 | 43300 | 4.0 | 3031 | 5.00 | 12.00 |
|  | 041 | 2325 | 45 | 26327 | 43300 | 26327 | 43301 | 4.3 | 3031 | 4.50 | 12.00 |
|  | 042 | 0020 | 50 | 26327 | 43301 | 26327 | 43302 | 4.2 | 3031 | 5.20 | 11.00 |
|  | 043 | 0120 | 50 | 26327 | 43302 | 26327 | 43302 | 4.2 | 3031 | 4.30 | 10.00 |
|  | 044 | 0220 | 50 | 26327 | 43302 | 26326 | 43301 | 4.1 | 3031 | 6.00 | 13.00 |
|  | 045 | 0320 | 50 | 26326 | 43301 | 26323 | 43304 | 4.2 | 3031 | 5.00 | 11.00 |
|  | 046 | 0420 | 50 | 26323 | 43304 | 26326 | 43299 | 4.2 | 3031 | 5.00 | 13.00 |
| $\stackrel{\square}{-}$ | 047 | 0520 | 45 | 26326 | 43299 | 26356 | 43309 | 4.3 | 3031 | 2.00 | 3.70 |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | 048 | 0615 | 40 | 26336 | 43301 | 26380 | 43335 | 3.8 | 3031 | 2.50 | 5.00 |
| 1 | 049 | 0705 | 50 | 26380 | 43335 | 26385 | 43332 | 4.0 | 3031 | 2.20 | 4.50 |
|  | 050 | 0805 | 50 | 26385 | 43332 | 26361 | 43319 | 4.1 | 3031 | 2.00 | 3.00 |
|  | 051 | 0905 | 50 | 26361 | 43319 | 26332 | 43301 | 4.1 | 3031 | 2.00 | 3.00 |
|  | 052 | 1005 | 35 | 26332 | 43301 | 26337 | 43291 | 4.0 | 2931 | 3.00 | 10.00 |
|  | 053 | 1050 | 50 | 26336 | 43293 | 26339 | 43288 | 4.2 | 2931 | 3.00 | 10.00 |
|  | 054 | 1150 | 50 | 26339 | 43288 | 26337 | 43290 | 4.2 | 2931 | 4.00 | 11.00 |
|  | 055 | 1250 | 55 | 26336 | 43291 | 26330 | 43294 | 4.2 | 2931 | 5.00 | 15.00 |
|  | 056 | 1350 | 50 | 26330 | 43296 | 26327 | 43301 | 4.2 | 2931 | 4.50 | 11.50 |
|  | 057 | 1450 | 50 | 26328 | 43301 | 26328 | 43303 | 4.2 | 2931 | 3.50 | 9.70 |
|  | 058 | 1550 | 55 | 26328 | 43303 | 26330 | 43292 | 4.1 | 2931 | 4.00 | 12.50 |
|  | 059 | 1655 | 45 | 26329 | 43299 | 26331 | 43292 | 4.1 | 2931 | 3.50 | 12.00 |
|  | 060 | 1750 | 40 | 26331 | 43293 | 26319 | 43317 | 4.1 | 3029 | 2.60 | 6.00 |
|  | 061 | 1840 | 40 | 26319 | 43317 | 26351 | 43324 | 4.0 | 2829 | 1.50 | 3.10 |
|  | 062 | 1930 | 45 | 26351 | 43324 | 26319 | 43318 | 4.3 | 2829 | 1.20 | 3.80 |
|  | 063 | 2025 | 45 | 26319 | 43318 | 26330 | 43304 |  | 2829 | 3.00 | 2.80 6.00 |
|  | 064 | 2120 | 40 | 26330 | 43304 | 26324 | 43299 | 4.2 | 3031 | 4.00 | 7.50 |
|  | 065 | 2210 | 45 | 26324 | 43299 | 26323 | 43299 | 4.3 | 3031 | 8.50 | 11.50 |
|  | 066 | 2305 | 45 | 26323 | 43299 | 26324 | 43299 | 4.4 | 3031 | 6.00 | 11.00 |
|  | 067 | 0000 | 45 | 26324 | 43299 | 26323 | 43299 | 4.3 | 3031 | 5.00 | 10.00 |
|  | 068 | 0055 | 45 | 26322 | 43299 | 26322 | 43299 | 4.3 | 3031 | 5.50 | 10.00 |

APPENDIX 4. (CONTINUED)

|  | TOW | TOW <br> LENGTH | BEGIN LORAN | BEGIN LORAN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | DEPTH | SPEED <br> RANGE | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOW | TIME | (min) | (X) | (Y) | (X) | (Y) | (fa.) | (kn) | 3.5-INCH | 3.0-INCH |
| 069 | 0150 | 55 | 26322 | 43299 | 26328 | 43286 | 4.0 | 3031 | 4.80 | 10.00 |
| 070 | 0255 | 50 | 26328 | 43286 | 26324 | 43293 | 4.0 | 3031 | 4.00 | 9.50 |
| 071 | 0355 | 50 | 26324 | 43293 | 26326 | 43290 | 4.0 | 3031 | 3.50 | 10.00 |
| 072 | 0455 | 40 | 26326 | 43290 | 26328 | 43289 | 4.1. | 3031 | 3.00 | 8.00 |
| 073 | 0545 | 50 | 26328 | 43289 | 26327 | 43292 | 4.1 | 3031 | 5.50 | 11.00 |
| 074 | 0645 | 55 | 26327 | 43292 | 26333 | 43280 | 4.0 | 2829 | 4.00 | 9.00 |
| 075 | 0750 | 60 | 26333 | 43280 | 26354 | 43300 | 4.1 | 2929 | 2.50 | 6.00 |
| 076 | 0900 | 50 | 26354 | 43300 | 26345 | 43305 | 4.1 | 2929 | 2.20 | 7.00 |
| 077 | 1000 | 50 | 26345 | 43305 | 26350 | 43298 | 4.1 | 2929 | 2.00 | 4.00 |
| 078 | 1100 | 45 | 26355 | 43299 | 26324 | 43293 | 4.1 | 2931 | 3.10 | 9.00 |
| 079 | 1155 | 50 | 26305 | 43292 | 26330 | 43288 | 4.0 | 2931 | 2.50 | 12.00 |
| 080 | 1255 | 50 | 26329 | 43288 | 26326 | 43293 | 4.2 | 2931 | 3.50 | 16.00 |
| 081 | 1355 | 50 | 26325 | 43292 | 26329 | 43290 | 4.2 | 2931 | 2.50 | 12.00 |
| 082 | 1455 | 50 | 26329 | 43290 | 26326 | 43292 | 4.2 | 2931 | 2.50 | 13.75 |
| 083 | 1555 | 50 | 26326 | 43292 | 26328 | 43293 | 4.2 | 2931 | 1.50 | 11.00 |
| 084 | 1655 | 50 | 26328 | 43293 | 26331 | 43287 | 3.9 | 2931 | 2.50 | 10.00 |
| 085 | 1755 | 45 | 26330 | 43286 | 26328 | 43292 | 4.1 | 2931 | 3.00 | 11.00 |
| 086 | 1850 | 60 | 26328 | 43292 | 26326 | 43292 | 4.1 | 2931 | 2.50 | 8.00 |
| 087 | 2000 | 50 | 26326 | 43292 | 26322 | 43297 | 3.9 | 2931 | 3.00 | 12.00 |
| 088 | 2100 | 60 | 26322 | 43297 | 26326 | 43297 | 4.3 | 2931 | 4.00 | 14.00 |
| 089 | 2200 | 60 | 26336 | 43297 | 26324 | 43305 | 4.1 | 2931 | 3.00 | 11.00 |
| 090 | 2310 | 45 | 26324 | 43305 | 26324 | 43301 | 4.0 | 2931 | 2.50 | 7.00 |
| 091 | 0005 | 50 | 26321 | 43301 | 26326 | 43314 | 3.9 | 2931 | 3.00 | 8.00 |
| 092 | 0105 | 50 | 26326 | 43314 | 26326 | 43307 | 4.0 | 2931 | 2.50 | 7.00 |
| 093 | 0205 | 50 | 26326 | 43307 | 26325 | 43301 | 4.0 | 2931 | 4.50 | 11.00 |
| 094 | 0305 | 60 | 26325 | 43301 | 26325 | 43285 | 4.1 | 2931 | 5.00 | 12.00 |
| 095 | 0415 | 55 | 26325 | 43285 | 26323 | 43305 | 4.2 | 2931 | 3.50 | 11.00 |
| 096 | 0520 | 50 | 26323 | 43305 | 26329 | 43297 | 4.0 | 2931 | 4.00 | 13.00 |
| 097 | 0620 | 50 | 26329 | 43297 | 26358 | 43308 | 4.3 | 3030 | 2.00 | 3.20 |
| 098 | 0720 | 50 | 26358 | 43308 | 26357 | 43303 | 4.0 | 3030 | 2.00 | 4.00 |
| 099 | 0820 | 45 | 26357 | 43303 | 26346 | 43298 | 4.0 | 2930 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
| 100 | 0915 | 40 | 26346 | 43298 | 26338 | 43282 | 4.1 | 2930 | 3.50 | 6.00 |
| 101 | 1005 | 50 | 26338 | 43280 | 26333 | 43281 | 4.0 | 2930 | 3.50 | 10.00 |
| 102 | 1105 |  |  |  | 26334 | 43277 | 4.2 | 2930 | 5.00 | 11.00 |

APPENDIX 4. (CONIINUED)

|  | TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { TIME } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { TOW } \\ \text { LENGTH } \\ \text { (min) } \end{gathered}$ | BEGIN LORAN (X) | BEGIN LORAN (Y) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ (X) | END LORAN (Y) | DEPTH <br> (fa.) | SPEED RANGE (kn) | BASKETS <br> OF SCALLOPS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 103 | 1205 | 50 | 26334 | 43279 | 26331 | 43282 | 4.2 | 2930 | 3.50 | 10.50 |
|  | 104 | 1305 | 50 | 26330 | 43284 | 26332 | 43280 | 4.2 | 2930 | 4.25 | 11.00 |
|  | 105 | 1405 | 50 | 26332 | 43280 | 26331 | 43292 | 4.2 | 2930 | 2.75 | 11.00 |
|  | 106 | 1505 | 50 | 26331 | 43292 | 26333 | 43283 | 4.2 | 2930 | 4.00 | 12.00 |
|  | 107 | 1605 | 50 | 26334 | 43284 | 26335 | 43291 | 4.2 | 2930 | 2.00 | 11.00 |
|  | 108 | 1705 | 50 | 26336 | 43288 | 26329 | 43290 | 4.2 | 2930 | 3.25 | 12.50 |
|  | 110 | 1805 | 45 | 26336 | 43288 | 26336 | 43281 | 4.1 | 2930 | 4.50 | 11.00 |
|  | 111 | 1900 | 50 | 26336 | 43281 | 26336 | 43282 | 4.0 | 2930 | 4.50 | 12.00 |
|  | 112 | 2000 | 50 | 26336 | 43282 | 26350 | 43290 | 4.3 | 2930 | 2.50 | 8.00 |
|  | 113 | 2100 | 50 | 26350 | 43290 | 26354 | 43285 | 4.3 | 2930 | 3.00 | 9.00 |
|  | 114 | 2200 | 50 | 26354 | 43285 | 26354 | 43285 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.50 | 5.50 |
|  | 115 | 2300 | 40 | 26354 | 43285 | 26335 | 43293 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.70 | 8.00 |
|  | 116 | 2350 | 50 | 26325 | 43293 | 26334 | 43290 | 4.1 | 2930 | 2.00 | 6.00 |
|  | 117 | 0050 | 60 | 26334 | 43290 | 26333 | 43285 | 4.1 | 2930 | 2.20 | 6.00 |
|  | 118 | 0200 | 55 | 26333 | 43285 | 26330 | 43286 | 4.1 | 2930 | 2.80 | 9.00 |
|  | 119 | 0305 | 55 | 26330 | 43286 | 26332 | 43280 | 4.2 | 2930 | 2.00 | 11.00 |
|  | 120 | 0410 | 55 | 26332 | 43280 | 26334 | 43285 | 4.2 | 2930 | 2.00 | 8.00 |
|  | 121 | 0515 | 60 | 26334 | 43285 | 26336 | 43279 | 4.1 | 2930 | 2.00 | 7.00 |
|  | 122 | 0625 | 50 | 26336 | 43279 | 26339 | 43275 | 4.1 | 2930 | 2.00 | 6.00 |
|  | 123 | 0725 | 30 | 26339 | 43275 | 26348 | 43256 | 4.2 | 2930 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
|  | 124 | 0940 | 40 | 26441 | 43200 | 26442 | 43171 | 4.2 | 2930 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
|  | 125 | 1030 | 50 | 26442 | 43171 | 26442 | 43176 | 4.2 | 3133 | 2.00 | 7.00 |
|  | 126 | 1130 | 50 | 26442 | 43175 | 26441 | 43169 | 4.2 | 3133 | 0.75 | 8.75 |
|  | 127 | 1230 | 50 | 26442 | 43168 | 26440 | 43168 | 4.0 | 3133 |  | 8.00 |
|  | 128 | 1330 | 50 | 26440 | 43168 | 26444 | 43173 | 4.1 | 3133 | 2.00 | 8.00 |
|  | 129 | 1430 | 60 | 26444 | 43173 | 26441 | 43172 | 4.1 | 3133 | 1.00 | 7.00 |
|  | 130 | 1530 | 50 | 26447 | 43169 | 26445 | 43173 | 4.2 | 3031 |  | 5.00 |
|  | 131 132 | 1630 1730 | 50 | 26445 | 43173 | 26444 | 43167 | 4.2 | 3031 | 2.00 | 7.00 |
|  | 132 133 | 1730 1830 | 50 60 | 26445 | 43168 43167 | 26448 | 43168 | 4.2 | 3031 | 2.00 | 7.00 |
|  | 134 | 1830 | 45 | 26448 26440 | 43167 43174 | 26440 | 43174 43170 | 4.0 3.9 | 30 30 | 2.50 | 7.00 |
|  | 135 | 2055 | 65 | 26439 | 43170 | 26439 | 43170 | 3.9 | 3031 | 3.00 2.70 | 8.00 7.00 |
|  | 136 | 2310 | 50 | 26439 | 43170 | 26439 | 43169 | 4.0 | 3031 | 1.60 | 5.00 |

APPENDIX 4. (CONTINUED)

|  |  | TOW LENGTH | BEGIN <br> LORAN | BEGIN <br> LORAN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { IORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { IORAN } \end{aligned}$ |  | SPEED <br> RANGE | BASKETSOF SCALLOPS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOW | TIME | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LENGTH } \\ & \text { (min) } \end{aligned}$ | (X) | LORAN <br> (Y) | LORAN <br> (X) | LORAN <br> (Y) | DEPTH (fa.) | RANGE <br> (kn) | $\begin{gathered} \text { OF SCAI } \\ 3.5-\mathrm{INCH} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LOPS } \\ & 3.0-\mathrm{INCH} \end{aligned}$ |
| 137 | 0010 | 50 | 26442 | 43171 | 26442 | 43172 | 3.9 | 3031 | 2.10 | 5.00 |
| 138 | 0110 | 50 | 26442 | 43172 | 26440 | 43170 | 4.0 | 3031 | 2.50 | 6.00 |
| 139 | 0210 | 55 | 26440 | 43170 | 26439 | 43154 | 3.9 | 3031 | 1.00 | 5.00 |
| 140 | 0315 | 60 | 26439 | 43154 | 26446 | 43170 | 3.6 | 3031 | 2.50 | 6.20 |
| 141 | 0425 | 50 | 26446 | 43190 | 26438 | 43195 | 3.8 | 3031 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
| 142 | 0520 | 55 | 26438 | 43195 | 26441 | 43200 | 4.0 | 3031 | 1.50 | 6.00 |
| 143 | 0625 | 50 | 26441 | 43199 | 26441 | 43198 | 4.2 | 3031 | 2.00 | 6.00 |
| 144 | 0735 | 50 | 26441 | 43195 | 26440 | 43191 | 4.2 | 3031 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
| 145 | 0835 | 40 | 26440 | 43192 | 26443 | 43177 | 4.2 | 3031 | 3.00 | 8.50 |
| 146 | 0925 | 45 | 26443 | 43175 | 26442 | 43171 | 4.2 | 3031 | 2.80 | 8.00 |
| 147 | 1020 | 50 | 26443 | 43171 | 26443 | 43173 | 4.2 | 3031 |  | 8.00 |
| 148 | 1120 | 40 | 26444 | 43173 | 26442 | 43180 | 4.2 | 3031 | 2.75 | 6.25 |
| 149 | 1210 | 45 | 26444 | 43180 | 26444 | 43166 | 4.2 | 3031 | 2.50 | 7.00 |
| 150 | 1305 | 50 | 26444 | 43165 | 26449 | 43167 | 4.0 | 3031 | 2.70 | 5.70 |
| 151 | 1405 | 45 | 26450 | 43167 | 26442 | 43164 | 4.0 | 3031 | 3.00 | 6.00 |
| 152 | 1500 | 45 | 26442 | 43164 | 26445 | 43164 | 4.2 | 3031 | 2.70 | 5.40 |
| 153 | 1550 | 40 | 26445 | 43164 | 26444 | 43166 | 4.0 | 3031 | 3.00 | 8.00 |
| 154 | 1640 | 40 | 26445 | 43163 | 26444 | 43167 | 4.1 | 3031 | 3.00 | 7.00 |
| 155 | 1730 | 45 | 26444 | 43166 | 26444 | 43164 | 4.3 | 3031 | 5.00 | 7.00 |
| 156 | 1825 | 40 | 26444 | 43164 | 26443 | 43165 | 4.2 | 3031 | 3.00 | 7.00 |
| 157 | 1915 | 50 | 26444 | 43165 | 26444 | 43166 | 4.1 | 3031 | 3.20 | 6.80 |
| 158 | 2015 | 45 | 26444 | 43166 | 26443 | 43167 | 4.2 | 3031 | 3.50 | 7.20 |
| 159 | 2100 | 50 | 26443 |  | 26444 | 43168 | 4.1 | 3031 | 3.00 | 6.00 |
| 160 | 2210 | 50 | 26444 | 43168 | 26444 | 43170 | 4.0 | 3031 | 3.50 | 7.00 |
| 161 | 2310 | 50 | 26446 | 43170 | 26447 | 43168 | 4.2 | 3031 | 3.60 | 6.00 |
| 162 | 0010 | 50 | 26444 | 43165 | 26445 | 43167 | 4.2 | 3435 | 3.00 | 6.00 |
| 163 | 0110 | 50 | 26445 | 43167 | 26447 | 43165 | 4.1 | 3435 | 3.50 | 6.00 |
| 164 | 0210 | 40 | 26443 | 43165 | 26443 | 43164 | 4.3 | 3435 | 3.20 | 7.00 |
| 165 | 0300 | 40 | 26446 | 43163 | 26447 | 43167 | 4.1 | 3435 | 3.40 | 5.00 |
| 166 | 0350 | 40 | 26446 | 43162 | 26444 | 43165 | 4.3 | 3435 | 3.00 | 5.00 |
| 167 | 0440 | 45 | 26444 | 43165 | 26447 | 43167 | 4.2 | 3435 | 3.00 | 6.00 |
| 168 | 0535 | 40 | 26448 | 43166 | 26445 | 43165 | 4.2 | 3435 | 2.75 | 6.50 |
| 169 | 0625 | 50 | 26446 | 43164 | 26446 | 43167 | 4.2 | 3435 | 3.00 | 9.50 |
| 170 | 0725 | 55 | 26446 | 43166 | 26443 | 43165 | 4.2 | 3435 | 3.00 | 7.50 |

APPENDIX 4. (CONTINUED)


APPENDIX 4. (CONTINUED)

|  |  | TOW | $\begin{gathered} \text { TOW } \\ \text { LENGTH } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BEGIN } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BEGIN } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | DEPTH | SPEED RANGE | BASKETSOF SCALLOPS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TOW | TIME | $(\min )$ | (X) | (Y) | (X) | (Y) | (fa.) | (kn) | $3.5-\mathrm{INCH}$ | 3.0-INCH |
|  | 226 | 2300 | 40 | 26500 | 43018 | 26500 | 43019 | 3.9 | 3133 | 2.50 | 5.50 |
|  | 227 | 2350 | 40 | 26500 | 43019 | 26503 | 43019 | 3.9 | 3133 | 2.50 | 4.20 |
|  | 228 | 0040 | 40 | 26503 | 43019 | 26511 | 43007 | 4.0 | 3133 | 4.25 | 7.25 |
|  | 229 | 0130 | 40 | 26511 | 43007 | 26508 | 43006 | 4.1 | 3133 | 6.00 | 6.50 |
|  | 230 | 0220 | 40 | 26508 | 43006 | 26510 | 43008 | 4.1 | 3133 |  | 10.00 |
|  | 231 | 0310 | 40 | 26510 | 43008 | 26510 | 43008 | 4.1 | 3133 | 6.50 | 9.50 |
|  | 232 | 0400 | 40 | 26510 | 43008 | 26510 | 43008 | 4.1 | 3133 | 4.00 | 9.00 |
|  | 233 | 0450 | 40 | 26510 | 43008 | 26510 | 43000 | 4.1 | 3133 | 6.00 | 10.50 |
|  | 234 | 0540 | 40 | 26510 | 43010 | 26509 | 43006 | 4.1 | 3133 | 6.25 | 10.50 |
|  | 235 | 0630 | 45 | 26509 | 43006 | 26510 | 43006 | 4.1 | 3133 | 6.00 | 13.00 |
|  | 236 | 0725 | 45 | 26510 | 43006 | 26510 | 43006 | 4.1 | 3133 | 6.00 | 11.00 |
|  | 237 | 0820 | 45 | 26510 | 43006 | 26510 | 43006 | 4.1 | 3133 | 6.00 | 11.00 |
| $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{*}$ | 238 | 0915 | 45 | 26510 | 43006 | 26510 | 43006 | 4.1 | 3133 | 6.00 | 12.00 |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{\circ}$ | 239 | 1010 | 45 | 26510 | 43006 | 26511 | 43006 | 4.1 | 3133 | 6.00 | 10.00 |
| 1 | 240 | 1105 | 45 | 26511 | 43006 | 26510 | 43006 | 4.1 | 3133 | 5.00 | 12.00 |
|  | 241 | 1200 | 40 | 26511 | 43006 | 26495 | 43021 | 3.6 | 3133 | 2.50 | 3.50 |
|  | 242 | 1250 | 40 | 26495 | 43021 | 26434 | 42995 | 4.0 | 3133 | 1.20 | 2.80 |
|  | 243 | 1340 | 40 | 26484 | 42995 | 26506 | 43008 | 4.3 | 3133 | 3.80 | 3.80 |
|  | 244 | 1430 | 45 | 26505 | 43008 | 26483 | 42993 | 4.0 | 3133 | 2.50 | 3.00 |
|  | 245 | 1525 | 45 | 26483 | 42933 | 26507 | 43014 |  | 3133 | 4.00 | 4.20 |
|  | 246 | 1620 | 50 | 26507 | 43014 | 26497 | 43011 | 4.0 | 3133 | 5.00 | 6.00 |
|  | 247 | 1720 | 50 | 26497 | 43011 | 26501 | 43011 | 4.2 | 3133 | 4.00 | 4.50 |
|  | 248 | 1850 | 50 | 26501 | 43011 | 26505 | 43015 | 4.1 | 3133 | 5.00 | 6.00 |
|  | 249 | 1950 | 40 | 26505 | 43015 | 26512 | 43006 | 4.0 | 3133 | 5.00 | 6.00 |
|  | 250 | 2040 | 40 | 26512 | 43006 | 26513 | 43010 | 4.1 | 3133 | 4.00 | 6.00 |
|  | 251 | 2130 | 45 | 26512 | 43010 | 26498 | 43033 | 4.1 | 3133 | 2.50 | 4.00 |
|  | 252 | 2225 | 40 | 26498 | 43033 | 26520 | 43027 | 4.0 | 3133 | 2.00 | 5.00 |
|  | 253 | 2315 | 40 | 26520 | 43027 | 26516 | 42997 | 4.0 | 3133 | 5.00 | 6.00 |
|  | 254 | 0005 | 40 | 26516 | 42997 | 26504 | 43014 | 4.2 | 31 31 | 4.10 | 6.00 |
|  | 255 | 0055 | 40 | 26504 | 43014 | 26514 | 43007 | 4.1 | 31 31 | 4.00 | 5.80 |
|  | 256 | 0145 | 40 | 26514 | 43007 | 26514 | 42975 | 4.3 | 31 31 | 3.80 | 5.00 |
|  | 257 | 0235 | 30 | 26514 | 42975 | 26514 | 42997 | 4.3 | 3133 | 7.80 | 14.00 |
|  | 258 | 0405 | 50 | 26514 | 42990 | 26491 | 43011 | 4.3 | 3233 | 3.00 | 7.00 |
|  | 259 | 0505 | 45 | 26491 | 43011 | 26465 | 43029 | 4.3 | 3233 | 2.00 | 3.20 |
|  | 260 | 0600 | 45 | 26465 | 43029 | 26448 | 43053 | 4.3 | 3233 | 2.00 | 3.70 |

APPENDIX 4. (CONTINUED)

|  | TOW | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { TIME } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOW } \\ & \text { LENGTH } \\ & \text { (min) } \end{aligned}$ | BEGIN <br> LORAN <br> (X) | BEGIN <br> LORAN <br> (Y) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \\ & (X) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \\ & (\mathrm{Y}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DEPTH } \\ & \text { (fa.) } \end{aligned}$ | SPEED <br> RANGE <br> (kn) | BASKETS OF SCALLOPS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 261 | 0655 | 45 | 26448 | 43053 | 26438 | 43087 | 4.3 | 3233 | 2.00 | 4.00 |
|  | 262 | 0750 | 40 | 26438 | 43087 | 26425 | 43113 | 4.3 | 3233 | 2.00 | 4.00 |
|  | 263 | 0840 | 40 | 26425 | 43113 | 26437 | 43090 | 4.0 | 3233 | 2.00 | 4.00 |
|  | 264 | 0930 | 40 | 26437 | 43080 | 26446 | 43066 | 4.0 | 3233 | 1.00 | 3.50 |
|  | 265 | 1020 | 40 | 26446 | 43066 | 26455 | 43041 | 4.2 | 3233 | 2.00 | 4.00 |
|  | 266 | 1115 | 40 | 26455 | 43041 | 26472 | 43024 | 4.0 | 3233 | 2.00 | 4.00 |
|  | 267 | 1210 | 40 | 26472 | 43029 | 26492 | 43012 | 4.2 | 3233 | 1.50 | 3.50 |
|  | 268 | 1300 | 45 | 26492 | 43012 | 26498 | 43011 | 4.0 | 3233 | 3.00 | 5.00 |
|  | 269 | 1355 | 45 | 26498 | 43011 | 26515 | 42992 | 4.1 | 3233 | 4.00 | 6.00 |
|  | 270 | 1450 | 50 | 26515 | 42992 | 26514 | 42992 | 4.2 | 3233 | 8.00 | 13.00 |
|  | 271 | 1550 | 50 | 26514 | 42992 | 26514 | 42992 | 4.0 | 3233 | 8.50 | 13.00 |
|  | 272 | 1650 | 50 | 26513 | 42992 | 26514 | 42995 | 4.1 | 3233 | 9.00 | 13.00 |
|  | 273 | 1750 | 50 | 26514 | 42995 | 26512 | 42997 | 4.2 | 3233 | 9.00 | 13.00 |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{1}$ | 274 | 1850 | 55 | 26512 | 42998 | 26515 | 42992 | 4.2 | 3233 | 9.00 | 13.00 |
| 1 | 275 | 1955 | 50 | 26515 | 42992 | 26514 | 42996 | 4.2 | 3233 | 8.70 | 13.00 |
|  | 276 | 2055 | 50 | 26514 | 42986 | 26513 | 42994 | 4.0 | 3233 | 9.00 | 13.00 |
|  | 277 | 2155 | 50 | 26513 | 42994 | 26513 | 42994 | 4.2 | 3233 | 9.00 | 13.00 |
|  | 278 | 2255 | 50 | 26513 | 42994 | 26514 | 42992 | 4.2 | 3233 | 10.00 | 15.00 |
|  | 279 | 2345 | 40 | 26514 | 42994 | 26512 | 42993 | 4.3 | 3233 | 10.00 | 16.00 |
|  | 280 | 0035 |  | 26512 | 42996 | 26513 | 42995 | 4.3 | 3233 | 10.00 | 15.00 |
|  | 281 | 0055 |  | 26513 | 42995 | 26512 | 42986 | 4.2 | 3233 | 10.00 | 17.00 |
|  | 282 | 0115 | 40 | 26512 | 42996 | 26514 | 42997 | 4.0 | 3233 | 8.00 | 16.00 |
|  | 283 | 0205 | 40 | 26514 | 42996 | 26514 | 42996 | 4.1 | 3233 | 10.00 | 17.00 |
|  | 284 | 0255 | 40 | 26514 | 42996 | 26514 | 42994 | 4.1 | 3233 | 10.00 | 16.00 |
|  | 285 | 0345 | 40 | 26514 | 42992 | 26514 | 42994 | 4.1 | 3233 | 9.00 | 14.00 |
|  | 287 | 0525 | 40 | 26879 | 41982 | 26874 | 41954 | 4.2 | 2830 | 0.75 | 1.00 |
|  | 288 | 0615 | 40 | 26874 | 41953 | 26866 | 41957 | 4.2 | 2830 | 1.25 | 1.50 |
|  | 289 | 0705 | 50 | 26866 | 41957 | 26871 | 41943 | 4.2 | 2830 | 1.00 | 2.00 |
|  | 290 | 0805 | 40 | 26871 | 41943 | 26866 | 41971 | 4.2 | 2830 | 1.00 | 1.75 |

APPENDIX 4. (CONTINUED)

|  | TOW | TOW <br> LENGTH | BEGIN <br> LORAN | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BEGIN } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { END } \\ & \text { LORAN } \end{aligned}$ |  | SPEED RANGE | BASKETS |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOW | TIME | $\begin{aligned} & \text { JENGTH } \\ & (\min ) \end{aligned}$ | (X) | (Y) | LORAN <br> (X) | LORAN <br> (Y) | DEPTH <br> (fa.) | RANGE <br> (kn) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { OF SCAI } \\ & 3.5-\mathrm{INCH} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LOPS } \\ & 3.0-I N C H \end{aligned}$ |
| 291 | 0855 | 35 | 26866 | 41971 | 26854 | 41977 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.00 | 1.75 |
| 292 | 0940 | 45 | 26859 | 41967 | 26869 | 41946 | 4.1 | 2930 | 1.25 | 1.50 |
| 293 | 1035 | 35 | 26869 | 41946 | 26871 | 41932 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.00 | 1.50 |
| 294 | 1120 | 40 | 26871 | 41932 | 26874 | 41901 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.20 | 1.50 |
| 295 | 1210 | 50 | 26874 | 41910 | 26865 | 41935 | 4.1 | 2930 | 1.10 | 1.80 |
| 296 | 1310 | 50 | 26865 | 41935 | 26872 | 41897 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.30 | 2.10 |
| 297 | 1410 | 50 | 26872 | 41897 | 26870 | 41899 | 4.3 | 2930 | 1.00 | 1.30 |
| 298 | 1510 | 50 | 26870 | 41899 | 26871 | 41895 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.00 | 2.00 |
| 299 | 1610 | 50 | 26871 | 41895 | 26871 | 41929 | 4.1 | 2930 | 0.10 | 1.50 |
| 300 | 1710 | 50 | 26871 | 41929 | 26870 | 41922 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 301 | 1810 | 50 | 26870 | 41922 | 26870 | 41935 | 4.3 | 2930 | 1.00 | 1.50 |
| 302 | 1910 | 50 | 26870 | 41935 | 26874 | 41897 | 4.3 | 2930 | 1.00 | 1.75 |
| 303 | 2010 | 50 | 26874 | 41897 | 26870 | 41936 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.00 | 2.00 |
| 304 | 2110 | 50 | 26870 | 41936 | 26873 | 41899 | 4.0 | 2930 | 1.00 | 1.75 |
| 305 | 2210 | 50 | 26873 | 41899 | 26868 | 41840 | 4.1 | 2930 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| 306 | 2310 | 55 | 26868 | 41940 | 26866 | 41939 | 4.2 | 2930 | 1.00 | 2.00 |
| 307 | 0015 | 45 | 26866 | 41939 | 26872 | 41905 | 4.1 | 2930 | 1.50 | 1.00 |
| 308 | 0110 | 40 | 26871 | 41905 | 26873 | 41902 | 4.0 | 2930 | 0.50 | 1.00 |
| 309 | 0200 | 50 | 26873 | 41901 | 26866 | 41921 | 4.1 | 2930 | 0.75 | 1.00 |
| 310 | 0300 | 55 | 26866 | 41921 | 26871 | 41910 | 4.2 | 2930 | 0.75 | 1.00 |
| 311 | 0405 | 50 | 26871 | 41910 | 26886 | 41881 | 4.2 | 2830 | 1.50 | 1.50 |
| 312 | 0505 | 50 | 26886 | 41881 | 26886 | 41881 | 4.2 | 2830 | 1.50 | 1.50 |
| 313 | 0605 | 50 | 26886 | 41881 | 26887 | 41877 | 4.2 | 2830 | 1.25 | 1.50 |
| 314 | 0705 | 50 | 26887 | 41877 | 26886 | 41880 | 4.2 | 2830 | 1.25 | 1.50 |
| 315 | 0805 | 50 | 26886 | 41880 | 26888 | 41874 | 4.1 | 2830 | 1.75 | 2.00 |
| 316 | 0905 | 50 | 26888 | 41874 | 26884 | 41884 | 4.0 | 2830 | 1.50 | 2.00 |
| 317 | 1005 | 45 | 26884 | 41884 | 26887 | 41875 | 4.2 | 2830 |  | 2.00 |
| 318 | 1100 | 45 | 26887 | 41875 | 26887 | 41835 | 4.1 |  |  |  |
| 319 | 1155 | 50 | 26887 | 41835 | 26888 | 41792 |  | 2728 |  |  |

## SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

Beverton, R.J.H., and S.J. Holt. 1957. On the dynamics of exploited fish populations. Fish. Invest., Londl., Ser. 2 (19): 533 p.

Bourne, N. 1965. A comparison of catches by 3- and 4-inch rings on offshore scallop drags. J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 22: 313-333.

Caddy, J.F. 1968. Underwater observations on scallops (Placopecten magellanicus) behavior and dredge efficiency. J. Fish. Res. Board Can. 25: 2123-2141.

Corbo, V. and J. de Melo. 1983. Technical efficiency in a highly protected economy: preliminary results for the Chilean manufacturing sector: 1967 (mimeo), January, The World Bank.

Davis, F.M. 1934. Mesh experiments with trawls, 1928-1933. Fish. Invest. Ser. II, 14 (1): 221-226.

FAO (Fisheries and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations). 1960. Proceedings of the joint scientific meeting of ICNAF, ICES, and FAO on fishing effort, the effect of fishing on resources, and the selectivity of fishing gear, 27 May-3 June 1957. Vol. 1-Reports, 45 p.

Green, W.H. 1985. LIMDEP:User's Manual.
Henderson, J.M., and R.E. Quandt. 1980. Micro-economic theory: a mathematical approach (2nd. edition). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Hodder, V.M., and A.W. May. 1965. Otter-trawl selectivity and girth-length relationships for cod in ICNAF Subarea 2. Int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., Res. Bull. 2: 8-18.

Kirkley, J.E., and W.D. DuPaul. 1988. Industry, VIMS, and NMFS sea scallop research: a statistical summary of meat count, shell size, and selected other data, AprilSeptember 1988. College of William and Mary, School of Marine Science, Virginia Institute of Marine Science, Gloucester Point, Virginia. 133 p.

Kirkley, J.E., and W.D. DuPaul. 1989. A compendium of biological and economic data for regulating Placopecten magellanicus. College of William and Mary, School of Marine Science, Virginia Institute of Marine Science, Gloucester Point, Virginia. (In preparation).

Naidu, K.S. 1984. An analysis of the scallop meat count regulation. CAFSAC Res. Doc. 84/73: 1-18.

Naidu, K.S. 1987. Efficiency of meat recovery from Iceland scallops (Chlamys islandica) in the Canadian offshore fishery. J. Northw. Atl. Fish. Sci. 7: 131-136.

National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center. 1988a. Status of the fishery resources off the Northeastern United States for 1989. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, NEFC, NOAA Tech. Mem. NMFS-F/NEC63.

National Marine fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center. 1988b. Selected economic trends in the Northeast region's commercial fisheries. Unpublished MS.

Pope, J.A., A.R. Margetts, J.M. Hamley, and E.F. Akyus. 1975. Manual of methods for fish stock assessment. Part III. Selectivity of fishing gear. FAO Fish. Tech. Rep. 41 (Rev. 1): 65 p .

Serchuk, F.M. 1983. Seasonality in sea scallop shell height meat weight relationship: review and analysis of temporal and spatial variability and implications for management measures based on meat count. Nat. Mar. Fish. Serv., Woods Hole Lab. Ref. Doc. No. 83-35. 30 p.

Serchuk, F.M., and R.J. Smolowitz. 1980. Size selection of sea scallops by an offshore scallop survey dredge. ICES C.M. 1980/K: 24, 38 p.

Shumway, S.E., and D.F. Schick. 1987. Variability of growth, meat count, and reproductive capacity in Placopecten magellanicus: are current management policies sufficiently flexible? ICES C.M. 1987/K.2. 26 p.

Zellner, A. 1962. An efficient method of estimating seemingly unrelated regression and tests for aggregation bias. J. Amer. Stat. Ass. 57: 348-368.


[^0]:    *Senior authorship not assigned.
    William D. DuPaul is Director, Marine Advisory Services, College of William and Mary, School of Marine Science, Virginia Institute of Marine Science, Gloucester Point, Virginia. Edward J. Heist is graduate student, School of Marine Science. James E. Kirkley is Assistant Professor, School of Marine Science. Project funded under SaltonstallKennedy Act, Award Number NA88EA-H-00011 and the New England Fishery Management Council.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bourne (1965) further discusses problems of comparing results of gear experiments for different resource areas and conditions, and different weather conditions.

[^2]:    a\% indicates difference in weight between unculled and culled scallops.

[^3]:    afive and (1\%) level of significance for 9, 12 , and 43 degrees of freedom are $2.26(3.25), 2.18(3.06)$, and 2.02 (2.70), respectively.
    b** indicates mean of differences is statistically different than 0 at $5 \%$ level of significance; * indicates mean of differences is statistically different than 0 at $1 \%$ LOS.

[^4]:    aEstimates are conditional on observed mean values for hours fished and bottom depth; average hours fished for tows 1-7, 8-154, and 155-279 were, respectively, .80, .95, and . 98 hours; average depth for the three groups of tows were, respectively, $34.07,31.64$, and 30.32 fathoms.
    ${ }^{b}$ Relative efficiency measured by ratio of baskets per hour by 3-inch ring dredge to baskets per hour by 3.5 -inch ring dredge.

[^5]:    apercent change in weight from culling.

[^6]:    a Numbers in parentheses are asymptotic t-statistics.

[^7]:    acatch of 3.5 -inch ring divided by catch of 3.0 -inch ring dredge.

[^8]:    2 Derived from weight-length relationships for June and September.
    ${ }^{3}$ Based on information in Table 5.28 and the estimated weight length relationship.

[^9]:    ${ }^{4}$ This conclusion is based on information obtained in June. It is doubtful that vessels would be within the 30 MPP limit without a meat count restriction. In the second September experiment, meat counts were well in excess of 30 MPP .

